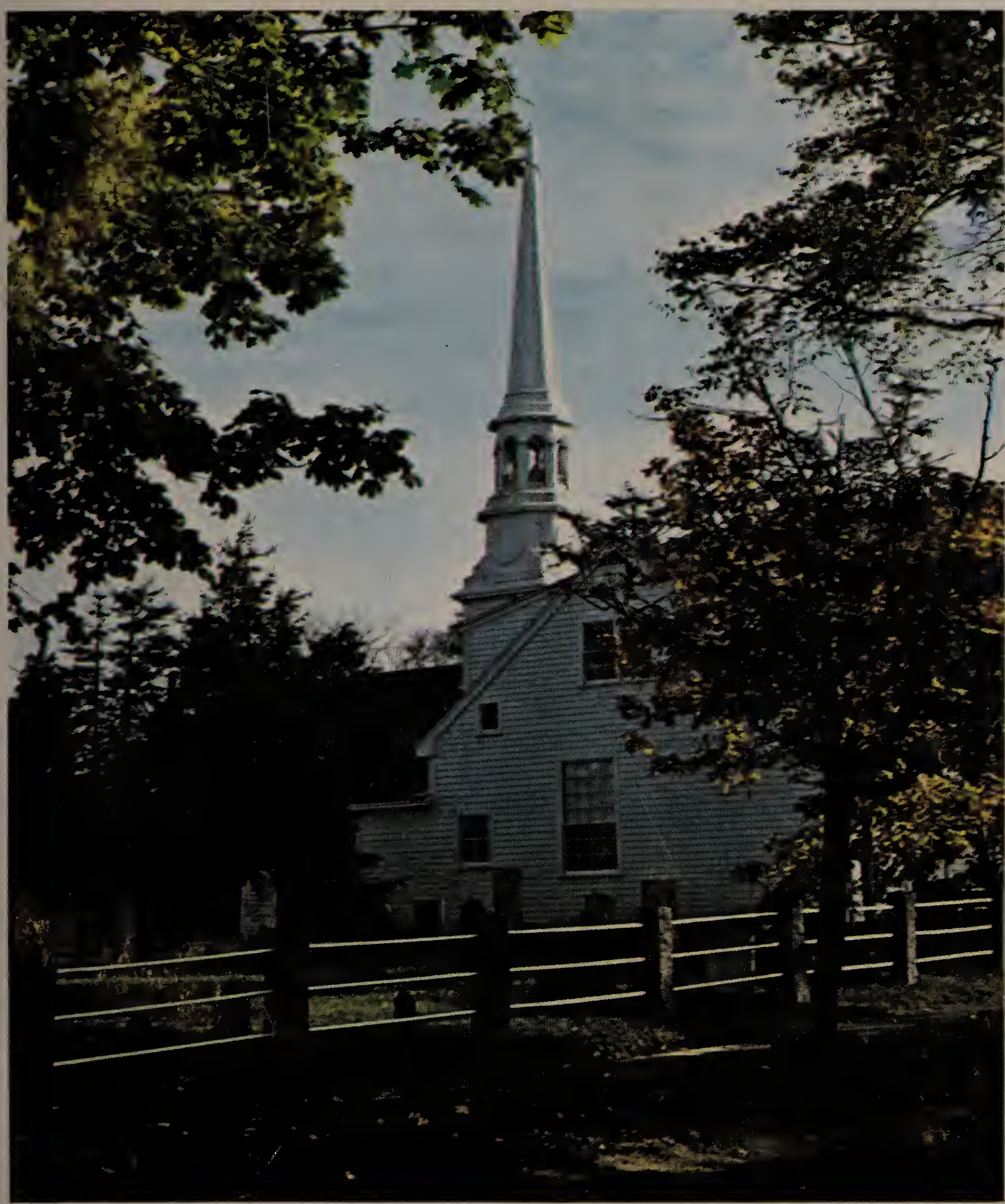

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, HARWICH CENTER

1971 ANNUAL REPORTS

TOWN OF

HARWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

1971

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1971

KENDALL PRINTING CO.
FALMOUTH, MASS.

In Memoriam

JOHN K. DONNELLY

Retired Water Department Foreman

CHESTER F. LANGTRY

Town Engineer

GEORGE WILSON SMITH

Water Commissioner

Finance Committee Member

DELIA E. HAWKINS

Teller at Elections

ELIZABETH M. SEBOLD

Retired Senior Clerk—Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector's Office

Town Officers

ELECTED OFFICERS

Selectmen and Board of Health

Charlotte W. Morey	Term expires March 1972
Donn B. Griffin	Term expires March 1973
Haden G. Greenhalgh	Term expires March 1974

Assessors

Charlotte W. Morey	Term expires March 1972
Donn B. Griffin	Term expires March 1973
Haden G. Greenhalgh	Term expires March 1974

Moderator

Alan T. Hunt	Term expires March 1972

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Mervyn A. Hall	Term expires March 1974

Surveyor of Highways

Albert H. Raneo	Term expires March 1973

Tree Warden

Walter E. Cahoon	Term expires March 1972

School Committee

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires March 1974
Robert D. Hall, Chairman	Term expires March 1973
Richard E. Gomes	Term expires March 1973
V. James Nikula	Term expires March 1972
Charles H. Monbleau	Term expires March 1972

Parks & Recreation Commission

Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	Term expires March 1974
Richard C. Elson	Term expires March 1974
William L. Chandler	Term expires March 1973
Brenton I. Wixon	Term expires March 1973
Frederick F. Dunford, Chairman	Term expires March 1973
Richard E. Johnson	Term expires March 1973
Millard P. Hall	Term expires March 1972
Sheldon W. Thayer, Jr.	Term expires March 1972
Albert H. Raneo	Term expires March 1972

Water Commissioners

G. Wilson Smith (deceased)	Term expires March 1974
Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires March 1973
Robert V. Scannell, Chairman	Term expires March 1972

Cemetery Commissioners

Forrest A. Eaton	Term expires March 1974
Buddy W. Julin	Term expires March 1973
Roger W. Munsey, Chairman	Term expires March 1972

Trustees Brooks Free Library

Eileen Cahoon, Chairman	Term expires March 1974
Marguerite G. Ferreira	Term expires March 1973
Charlotte P. Sims	Term expires March 1972

Planning Board

Robert L. Ruggles (appointed)	Term expires March 1976
Norman P. Mason (appointed)	Term expires March 1975
Francis S. Wiacek (appointed)	Term expires March 1975
Charles F. Coleman, Jr. (appointed) (Resigned)	Term expires March 1974
Dennis F. Duggan (appointed)	Term expires March 1974
David M. Davis (elected)	Term expires March 1973
Harold S. Van Buren (appointed)	Term expires March 1973
Charles R. Lee (elected)	Term expires March 1972
Emulous E. Hall, Jr. (appointed), Chairman	Term expires March 1972

Constables

Joseph Barber	Term expires March 1974
Kerry R. Hibbert	Term expires March 1974
Arthur A. Holmes	Term expires March 1974

APPOINTED OFFICERS

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

Finance Committee

Norman Nunes, Chairman	Term expires March 1974
John E. Ferreira	Term expires March 1974
Harold S. Halliday	Term expires March 1974
Barry A. Hemeon	Term expires March 1973
Robert E. Snow	Term expires March 1973
G. Wilson Smith (resigned)	Term expires March 1973
David M. White	Term expires March 1973
John F. Caplice	Term expires March 1972
Elmer W. Holmes	Term expires March 1972
George F. Small	Term expires March 1972
Milton H. Welt, Executive Secretary	Elected by Committee

Library Study Needs Committee

Eileen Cahoon	Robert V. Scannell
Kenneth F. Coulson	Catherine M. Hudson
Sheila Ebbett	William J. Jussila
Marguerite G. Ferreira	Charlotte P. Sims
Clifford G. MacKinnon	Lodge D. Staubach

Trustees Caleb Chase Fund

David M. Davis	Term expires March 1974
Leroy W. Long	Term expires March 1973
Henry F. Smith	Term expires March 1972

Surveyor of Wood & Lumber

H. Donald Stanford	Term expires March 1972

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Joseph Barber	Term expires March 1974
Arthur A. Holmes	Term expires March 1974
Kerry R. Hibbert	Term expires March 1974

Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires March 1974
Robert D. Hall	Term expires March 1972

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Chief of Police and Civil Defense Director

John S. Raneo — Term expires March 1972

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Charles A. Hall — Term expires March 1972

Town Counsel

James M. Falla — Term expires March 1972

Town Accountant

Robert L. MacIlroy — Term expires March 1973

Building Inspector

H. Donald Stanford — Term expires March 1972

Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent

Francis P. Burling — Term expires March 1972
Emma T. Ball, Senior Clerk—Veterans' Office

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

Walter E. Cahoon — Term expires March 1972

Superintendent of Town Disposal Area

Robert E. Marceline

Wire Inspector

Bradford L. Barrett, Jr. — Term expires March 1972
Charles A. Barrett (Assistant) — Term expires March 1972

Gas Inspector

Francis J. Hibbert — Term expires March 1972
Courtenay N. Chase (Assistant) — Term expires March 1972

Board of Health, Sanitation and Layout Inspector

H. Donald Stanford — Term expires March 1972

Town Nurse

Mary E. Scannell, R.N. — Term expires March 1972
Katherine V. Kelly, R.N. (assistant)

Shellfish Constable

Roger W. Munsey — Term expires August 1974

Herring Supervisor

J. Alden Ellis — Term expires March 1972

Harbormaster & Wharfinger

Sherrill B. Smith
Charles R. Lee (Assistant)
Robert F. Lufkin, Jr. (Assistant)

Dog Officer

Faye R. Owens (Resigned)	Term expires March 1972
John S. Centeio (Appointed)	

Health Officer

Arthur J. D'Elia	Term expires March 1972

Inspector of Animals

Faye R. Owens (Resigned)	Term expires March 1972
John S. Centeio (Appointed)	

Inspector of Slaughtering

Elaine J. Hopkins, V.M.D. (Resigned)	Term expires March 1972

Personnel Board

Philip V. R. Thomson	Term expires March 1974
Henry B. Molony, Chairman	Term expires March 1973
Henry F. Smith	Term expires March 1972

Board of Appeals

Wilbur H. Crowell	Term expires March 1976
George N. Vagenas	Term expires March 1976
Howard H. Litchfield	Term expires March 1975
Edward L. Winslow	Term expires March 1974
Eleanor M. Tobey	Term expires March 1973
John L. Roche, Chairman	Term expires March 1973
William J. Jussila	Term expires March 1972

Associate Members

Edward C. Matson	Term expires March 1977
Juliana Peterson	Term expires March 1976
Charlotte P. Sims	Term expires March 1975
Walter C. Hemeon	Term expires March 1974
Ernest A. Elge	Term expires March 1973
William L. Chandler	Term expires March 1972

Board of Registrars

Dorothy S. O'Donnell, Chairman	Term expires March 1974
Mollie Handler	Term expires March 1973
Cynthia M. Zalesak	Term expires March 1972
Grace L. Hurst (Assistant)	Term expires March 1972

Conservation Commission

Marguerite E. Marion	Term expires March 1974
David D. Tobey	Term expires March 1974
William S. Falla	Term expires March 1973
Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires March 1973
James M. Falla (Resigned)	Term expires March 1973
John E. Pina (Appointed)	Term expires March 1973
Dr. Carl L. Clapp, Chairman	Term expires March 1972
Lee W. H. Baldwin	Term expires March 1972

Historical Commission

Annie M. Nickerson	Term expires March 1974
Cora E. Chase	Term expires March 1974
Florence H. Dresser	Term expires March 1973
Raymond H. Grayson	Term expires March 1973
Archilus H. Cahoon	Term expires March 1972
Ralph W. Cashen, Sr.	Term expires March 1972
Mildred B. Paine	Term expires March 1972

Historic District Study Committee

Muriel E. Barker	Albert E. Smyser, Jr.
Clarence A. Reynolds	Bette Bates Swanton
Peter J. Salini	

Historic District Commission

Frederick B. Laidlaw	Term expires March 1974
David D. Tobey, Chairman	Term expires March 1973
Florence M. Eldredge	Term expires March 1973
Peter J. Salini	Term expires March 1973
Clarence A. Reynolds	Term expires March 1972
Lloyd N. F. Spicer	Term expires March 1972

Associate Members

Nellie Raneo	Term expires March 1973
Frank W. McLean	Term expires March 1973
Jack E. Viall	Term expires March 1972
Donald E. Hall	Term expires March 1972

Town Forest Committee

Carl E. Johnson	Term expires March 1973
Theodore F. Angell	Term expires March 1972

Sewerage Study Committee

Frank H. Thompson, Chm.	Raymond R. Rioux (Resigned)
Francis J. Hibbert	Calvin B. Eldredge (Appointed)

Waterways Committee

Richard T. Wales, Chm. (Resigned)
Russell L. Morgan, Chm. (Appointed)
Sheldon J. Thayer
Leland H. McKenney
Harold S. Van Buren
Earl Andersen
Rupert T. Nichols
J. Stanley Barnes
Wallace M. Raneo
Lawrence W. Coffin
Howland B. Jones, Jr.

Beach Committee

Wayne H. Robinson, Chairman (Resigned)
Bertha B. VanSickle
Juliana Peterson (Appointed)
M. Jane Chase
F. Beverly Eldredge
Paul V. Doane (Appointed)

Fourth of July Celebration Committee

John S. Raneo
Charles A. Hall
Forrest A. Eaton
Roger W. Munsey
Leland H. McKenney
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.
Brenton I. Wixon

Council on Aging

Norman P. Mason, Chairman	Term expires March 1974
Margaret E. Leonard	Term expires March 1974
Mildred Wheeler	Term expires March 1974
Carl R. Newman	Term expires March 1973
Richard Symmes	Term expires March 1973
Russell E. Brennan	Term expires March 1972
Anne M. Roderick	Term expires March 1972

Propagation Fish and Game

Barnabus L. Taylor	Term expires March 1972
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.	Term expires March 1972
Reginald W. Kendall	Term expires March 1972

TOWN OFFICE EMPLOYEES

Selectmen and Assessors Office

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Helen M. Higgins
Principal Clerk	Ruth E. Titus
Senior Clerk	Juell E. Buckwold
Part-Time Clerk	Carol A. Coleman
Regular Part-Time Clerk—Plan. Bd.	Evelyn R. Robinson
Town Accountant's Assistant	Grace L. Hurst
Part-Time Clerk—Accountant	Anne M. Grizey
Town Engineer	Chester L. Langtry (deceased)
Town Engineer	Martin E. Moran (appointed)
Custodian	Amand N. Murray

Appointed by Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Clerk-Typist (Appointed)	Ruth B. Ericson
Administrative Assistant (Appointed)	Ruth B. Ericson
Principal Clerk	Claire T. Rockwood
Senior Clerk (Resigned)	Pamela J. Smith
Clerk-Typist	Florence M. Eldredge
Clerk-Typist (Appointed)	Doris C. Gardner
Regular Part-Time Clerk	Ethel C. Wurtz
Temporary Full-Time Clerk (Appointed)	Christine Ericson

Employees Under Civil Service

Plumbing Inspector	Courtenay N. Chase
Assistant Plumbing Inspector	Francis J. Hibbert

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen organized on March 2, 1971 re-electing Donn B. Griffin as Chairman. Haden G. Greenhalgh was elected Chairman of the Board of Health and Charlotte W. Morey was elected Chairman of the Board of Assessors and Clerk of all Boards.

The Town of Harwich has shown its greatest growth in history. There are many new people in Town and we welcome them. We are maintaining an "open door" policy where any citizen of the Town is invited in to meet with the Board and discuss Town affairs.

With the increase in population the demands on the office employees has increased drastically. We would like to make note of the able assistance given to the public and your Board of Selectmen by Mrs. Helen Higgins, Mrs. Ruth Titus, Mrs. Juell Buckwold and, while filling in for vacations, Mrs. Carol Coleman.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare moved from the Brooks Academy to their new regional office in Orleans. We have moved the newly hired Town Engineer, the Building Inspector and the Planning Board into these vacated quarters. This move has eliminated the immediate need for any new construction of office space at the Town Hall. We still have an inadequate hearing room that is poorly ventilated, but we are now able to hold our larger hearings at the meeting room at Brooks Academy.

This year we have invited the various departments of the Town to include pictures with their annual reports.

For the second year in a row we have negotiated satisfactorily with the Police Federation without the use of costly specialized counsel.

The Council on Aging is using the "Albro House" as their headquarters and we welcome our new neighbors.

The Town's most pressing need is in the area of zoning by-laws. The Planning Board, in close harmony with the consulting firm of Metcalf and Eddy, are preparing a com-

plete revision of our by-laws to be presented for voter consideration in 1972. Our present by-laws are almost impossible to administer and need immediate revision. We solicit your support of the Planning Board's proposal.

We would like to express our thanks to all departments, committees and boards for their cooperation and advice during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DONN B. GRIFFIN, Chairman
CHARLOTTE W. MOREY
HADEN G. GREENHALGH
Board of Selectmen

HARWICH BOARD OF SELECTMEN

L. to R.: Haden G. Greenhalgh, Donn B. Griffin,
Charlotte W. Morey

Report of the Board of Assessors

The project of microfilming the Assessor's field cards and also the old Assessor's tax records has been completed as per instruction of two articles in the 1970 Warrant. These records are now stored in a vault at the Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company along with the original Assessor's mylar maps.

We are under contract to the United Appraisal Company for new construction and alterations as well as any new subdivisions. Their figures are all reviewed by the Board of Assessors with many field trips being made with Mr. Whitty, our representative from United Appraisal. The values that are now being assessed do not represent a fair market value at today's selling price.

Mr. Greenhalgh attended the Assessor's School at Amherst this past summer and received a certification stating that he had passed all exams.

The Board of Assessors are the only Board that sets the tax rate and it was set on July 26, 1971 at $26.00 per thousand with the approval of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, as well as the Director of Bureau of Accounts.

Following is the financial statement that shows the amounts raised and estimated receipts that were used in setting the 1971 tax rate.

The various exemptions that were granted in 1971 are shown at the beginning of the report.

Exemptions and Abatements were approved as follows:

Clause 41 (over 70)	$55,612.24
Clause 22 (Veterans & Vet. Widows)	4,784.00
Clause 37 (Blind)	1,571.30
Clause 17 (Widow)	104.00
Clause 18 (Hardship)	318.89
Total Amount Exempted	$62,390.43
Real Estate Property Abated	5,186.69
Personal Property Abated	2,142.40
Total Exemptions & Abatements	$69,719.52

Valuation of Town	
December 31, 1971	$94,717,860.00
December 31, 1970	90,276,340.00
Increase in Valuation	$4,441,520.00
Valuation of land exclusive of bldgs.	$31,054,780.00
Valuation of bldgs. exclusive of land	60,213,310.00
	$91,268,090.00
Valuation of Personal Real Estate	
Stock in Trade & Machinery	$1,517,610.00
Boats	341,520.00
Furniture	2,124,130.00
All other tangible Personal Property	838,000.00
	$4,821,260.00
Taxes on Real Estate	$2,337,311.60
Taxes on Personal Property	125,352.76
	$2,462,664.36
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	8,702.10
Number of Accounts	7,097

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	$160,000.00	
Licenses	10,000.00	
Fines	200.00	
General Government	12,500.00	
Health & Sanitation	1,500.00	
Public Services (Water)	170,524.34	
Interest	6,000.00	
Rent	840.00	
Local Aid Fund	318,695.06	
Total Estimated Receipts		$680,259.40
Gross Amount to be Raised		$3,408,532.87
Available Funds		
Free Cash	$240,000.00	
Dog Fund	1,079.77	
C. C. Mosquito Control	129.34	
Surplus Revenue	24,400.00	
		$265,609.11

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation		$2,462,664.36
Personal Property	$125,352.76	
Real Estate	2,337,311.60	
		$2,462,664.36

Omitted Assessments	Value	Tax
Real Estate	$68,190.00	$1,772.94

Tax Rate—$26.00 per thousand of valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE W. MOREY, Chairman
DONN B. GRIFFIN
HADEN G. GREENHALGH
Board of Assessors

Report of the Finance Committee

The Finance Committee organized for 1971 as follows:

Norman Nunes, Chairman
Barry A. Hemeon, Vice-Chairman
John F. Caplice
John E. Ferreira
Harold S. Halliday
Elmer W. Holmes
George F. Small
Robert E. Snow
David M. White
Milton H. Welt, Executive Secretary

We note with sorrow the passing in 1971 of former member G. Wilson Smith.

Under the by-laws of the Town of Harwich, the Finance Committee is made up of nine unpaid members who are appointed by the Moderator for terms of three years.

The Committee's primary duty is to review requests by the various Town Departments for the Annual Budget, make recommendations for each item and to submit the Budget as an article in the Annual Town Meeting in March.

In addition, the Committee makes such recommendations as it deems appropriate regarding each of the other articles in the Warrant, as well as for articles in Special Town Meetings as they occur from time to time.

When it is considered that the budget for 1971 totalled over two million seven hundred thousand dollars, it is apparent that the responsibility to seek out facts and figures in support of its recommendations constitutes a difficult and time consuming task for the Committee each year.

That the members take their responsibilities seriously is evident. We estimate that, commencing in October each year, the Committee will meet an average of fifty times through Town Meeting and will expend in excess of one hundred fifty hours per member during these weeks.

Further, the Committee meets regularly at least once each month throughout the year to carry on other business,

such as the administration of the Finance Committee's Reserve Fund, from which transfers may be made to the various Town Departments Such transfers may be made on application and evidence satisfactory to the Committee that they are necessary because of extraordinary or unforseen circumstances of an emergency nature.

Transfers voted in 1971 were as follows:

June 30	Planning Board	$5,500.00
Sept. 1	Police Dept.—Court Time	1,000.00
Sept. 1	Elections & Registrations	1,200.00
Nov. 30	Civil Defense	250.00
Nov. 30	Police Dept. Overtime	500.00
Nov. 30	Disposal Area Expense	750.00
Dec. 7	Fire Dept.—Wages & Sal.	800.00
Dec. 21	Insp. Gas Installations	225.00
Dec. 29	Assessors' Expense	350.00
	Total Transferred	$10,575.00
	Balance to Revenue	9,425.00
	Total Finance Committee Reserve Fund	$20,000.00

As this report is written the Committee is busy with its work on the 1972 budget. The members, with the Executive Secretary, appreciate the cooperation received during the past year from all Town Departments and thank the citizens of Harwich for their fine support.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN NUNES, Chairman

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

There was no change in the organization of the Personnel Board for 1971. The acceptance by the Voters of the recommendations of the Board has been gratifying. The Board is also appreciative of the interest and cooperation of the Finance Committee, Board of Selectmen and Department Heads for their help and suggestions over the years.

The Board has continued its study of wages in other comparable towns of the Commonwealth in order to offset any inequalities to the detriment of our employees. As a result the Board is recommending slightly greater increases to employees in certain categories because it was found their rate of compensation was substandard to similar positions in other comparable towns.

With the exception noted above the Board has recommended a general across the board 5% increase in salaries to compensate for increased living costs. As a result, if the Classification and Compensation Plan for 1972 as presented to the voters, is accepted our employees will have averaged better than a 25% minimum upward adjustment in compensation over the five year period of 1968 to 1972 inclusive.

Compensation for the Police Chief and the Fire Chief may be adjusted upward if a new law passed by the Legislature and signed by the Governor in November 1971 (Section 57G, Chapter 48 of the General Law) becomes effective February 15, 1972. Briefly this provides that the Police Chief be compensated at the rate of 1.8 times the highest paid regular patrolman and that the Fire Chief be paid at the rate of 1.5 times the highest paid fireman. As of this writing the validity of this Law is under question.

In addition to the salary adjustments the Board submitted an Article for inclusion in the Annual Town Warrant providing for the granting of Tenure to the regular full time members of the Police and Fire Departments in conformity with similar action taken by the Town of Chatham as well as certain other towns in recent years. It is hoped the voters will

act favorably on this Article which in the opinion of the Board is long overdue. The new position of Harbormaster and Marina Manager has been added to the Classification and Compensation Plan for 1972. Under the Personnel By-Law, as amended last year, employees who are covered by Collective Bargaining Agreements are no longer covered by the Personnel By-Law. As a result police sergeants and regular patrolmen, who are members of their own collective bargaining federation have been removed from the Classification and Compensation Plan effective 1972.

Finally, while over the last five year period of 1968-1972 this Board has recommended cost of living salary increases totaling a minimum of 25%, the Board again feels compelled to state that these increases have been dictated by unusual circumstances in our economy and must not be construed as an annual pattern for the future.

Respectfully submitted

HENRY B. MOLONY, Chairman
HENRY F. SMITH, Vice Chairman
PHILIP V. R. THOMSON, Clerk

Report of the Board of Appeals

ANNUAL REPORT

1971

During the period from January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971, the Harwich Board of Appeals reviewed a total of forty-two (42) petitions for relief from the provisions of the Protective By-Law.

All of the petitions in question were heard at Public Hearings in the Hearing Room of the Town Office. In each instance all persons with legitimate interest in the petition were notified of the time, date and place of the hearing and given ample opportunity to present whatever testimony they desired.

The Board of Appeals follows the practice of deliberating and deciding each petition in public session following the hearing of testimony. At the close of business on December 31, 1971 forty of the forty-two petitions had been appropriately disposed of and decisions filed. Two petitions were still under consideration as of December 31, 1971. In addition, one of the forty decisions was under challenge and pending in court.

The Board of Appeals ordinarily meets on the last Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the Hearing Room, Town Office. Harwich residents are invited to attend any of these meetings since by law, they are always open to the public.

The Chairman would like to thank the regular members of the Board of Appeals for their continued devotion to duty and to the associate members for their continued cooperation in filling in when regular members must be absent.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ROCHE, Chairman
Board of Appeals

Report of the Town Counsel

TO: The Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I am pleased to submit this report concerning the Law Department of the Town of Harwich for the year 1971.

Since assuming my responsibilities as Town Counsel in May of 1971, I have submitted in excess of thirty written opinions to various Departments of the Town covering a wide variety of Municipal Law questions.

The Town during the past year has experienced a rapid increase in growth brought about largely by unprecedented building activities. Because of the increased growth rate and construction activity, more and more of our Municipal Law problems arise in the area of zoning and concern our Protective By-Law. Most of the requests for written opinions received by Town Counsel require an interpretation of some provision of the Protective By-Law. Unfortunately, the Protective By-Law as it presently exists can often be difficult to work with and interpret. Because of the fact that it has been amended many times, certain sections lack the clarity and preciseness of meaning which are essential to a zoning By-Law and the need for thorough By-Law revision and clarification is, in my opinion, pressing.

In other areas, land acquisitions voted by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting in March of 1971 have been completed with one exception, and it is anticipated that all will be completed very shortly.

There is at present pending against the Town one tax appeal case filed with the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board, and this case has not as yet been reassigned for hearing.

The litigation concerning Town-owned property at Shore Road in West Harwich which was still pending on the date of the last Annual Town Meeting has been determined in favor of the Town. Unfortunately, this determination did not resolve all the issues raised by this problem, and additional action in the Land Court will be necessary before all questions are finally resolved. Preparations for commencing the necessary action in the Land Court are nearly complete, and it is

anticipated that action will be commenced early in 1972 which will once and for all determine the rights of the Town to the beach property at Shore Road.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, members of the various Boards and the Department heads whom I have had the pleasure of serving for their continued assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. FALLA,
Town Counsel

Report of the Beach Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

We hereby submit the report of the Beach Committee for the year 1971.

The Beach Committee members have had meetings with the Selectmen before and after the summer season to recommend and discuss our Town Beaches and their operation. All members have a great interest in a most valuable asset of our town — our beaches. Therefore, throughout the year the Town Beaches (six freshwater and eleven saltwater) are reviewed by the Committee members as to their condition.

The summer of 1971 had very few complaints about our beaches. The bumper stickers were not successful, so a change will be made in the type of sticker for 1972.

There was a new comfort station at Allen Harbor. There is a need for a lifeguard and a comfort station at the Fisherman Landing Beach, Long Pond. The boardwalk at Bank Street Beach was widened, and water damages to the parking area were repaired. Benches were placed at Red River Beach (8) and Bank Street Beach (2).

It has been recommended by the Committee for several years to have curbing at all the beach parking areas to prevent erosion of asphalt. Erosion has done its damage, and curbing is very essential.

There is no settlement on the Shore Road Beach, as a conclusion on the case has not been reached.

Mr. Wayne Robinson, Chairman, has submitted his resignation as of December 14, 1971.

Respectfully submitted,

WAYNE ROBINSON, Chairman
BEVERLY ELDREDGE
BERTHA VAN SICKLE
JULIANA PETERSON
JANE CHASE, Secretary

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

It would be hard to attempt to formulate the scope of a civil defense program. Many and perhaps most people have some vague notion that civil defense is designed exclusively in the event we suffer nuclear attack. And yet, increasingly, with our complex, interrelated society and economy, we discover that civil defense has an important role in many other areas. Hurricanes, violent storms, floods, violent explosions, wide spread civil disorder and many other circumstances can be imagined which call upon government to provide the assistance we call civil defense. We should not, therefore, try to catalog specific emergencies as being only concerns of civil defense. To do so creates a certain degree of inflexibility that is simply undesirable.

The program should, therefore, be broad and flexible enough to operate in any emergency where ordinary services and activities are broadly interrupted .

While it would be hard to state the most specific essential feature of a good civil defense program, I would suggest two absolute essentials.

First, is a comprehensive emergency operating plan. Life in our day simply moves too rapidly for us to reflect after an emergency occurs and normal procedures have been disrupted. We just do not have the time to wonder what the essential services are doing. We have to have a careful plan for all vital resources to be used to minimize the disruption of ordinary life. Otherwise, a disaster of a physical kind would produce an almost equally damaging secondary impact when the citizens discover that there is no electricity — no water — no sewer — no police — no fire protection — in short, no operative government.

Second, there must be a well located operating center. Without this, the emergency operating plan, no matter how carefully drawn, may fail to function properly. There simply must be a central source of authority and information to cope with the needs of any widespread disasters.

As a bit of information, all of you should know that the Operating Center is located in the basement of the Harwich Elementary School on South Street, Harwich Center.

What, then, is our role as local government officials. Well, there is the always unpleasant need for money. Like any other agency of government, we cannot survive and do the job without adequate financial support.

There are, however, many other things that we can do which do not require direct financial outlay. Private citizens and private resources can contribute human and material resources to limit the damaging effects of disasters of all types. The proper organization, preparation and training of these resources for the role they will have, can be a substantial contribution to an effective civil defense program.

Disaster can strike anywhere, at any time. For our sake, and for the sake of the citizens that we represent, it is essential that we be prepared for it.

I wish to thank all of the individuals involved in our program, and all other departments for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO,
Director

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

As the year 1971 ends I would like to thank the citizens and contractors of Harwich for their cooperation in enforcing the State rules and regulations.

These rules became a State law in 1960 for the protection of all the citizens of Massachusetts. This is a State law, not a Town by-law or regulation. Your Gas Inspector, like your police and Fire Department, is subject to call twenty-four hours a day, this being a Department of Public Safety law.

Before this law was enacted the Town of Harwich lost two lives through improper venting of the appliances in their home. As your Gas Inspector I hope to prevent this possibility from arising again by properly inspecting appliances to the best of my ability.

As in previous years there are a hundred and fifty inspections that are not completed due to the lack of funds to complete this work. Again, this year I am asking for the sum of Fifty-Eight Hundred Dollars ($5,800.00) to do this work. This is not a salary but a budget item that includes inspections, printing, telephone, car, gas, and necessary equipment to carry out this work.

Below is a summary of work done this year —

Inspections by Assistant Gas Inspector by Permits issued	32
Inspections by Gas Inspector by Permits issued	1,243
Trailer and campers inspected	6
LP Gas tanks	75
Gas leaks checked	65
Fires reported and checked	4
Explosions checked	2
Flues checked	90
Gas violations reported and checked	35
Permits for Gas mains and services signed	95
Hearings and meetings attended	75
Calls from home owner and installers answered	80
Total Inspections in 1971	1,802

Total Permits issued in 1971		426
Total paid Town Treasurer in 1971	$426.00	
Total miles driven in 1971		10,000

It is hoped that a new fee schedule will be established this year by the Board of Selectmen to help defray some of the cost of this work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT,
Gas Inspector

Report of the Planning Board

To the Residents of the Town of Harwich:

The Planning Board, aware of the mounting interest shown by townspeople, their impatience and desires for immediate solutions to the many problems confronting us, have prepared recommendations for a new zoning by-law and map. We have taken the recommendations as presented in the Master Plan prepared for the town by the firm of Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers and Planners in 1967-68, and have updated them, taking into cognizance, developments taken place in the intervening period. Our proposed recommendations are too lengthy to report here, but will be published for public review and comment, at which time adjustments may be made. This will be done before the annual town meeting in March.

The Planning Board has as in the past, reviewed and approved subdivision plans, but at a slower pace.

We held a special town meeting on October 27th at which time an article prohibiting the construction of duplex houses on all future new subdivision plans was accepted and adopted. At the same meeting a sign code was accepted and adopted, this was drafted by the Planning Board. Both articles have been approved by the Attorney General.

We have spent many, many hours in drafting our recommendations for the proposed new zoning by-laws and map. They are not quick solutions to the many problems confronting us but, are reasonable and in our opinion practical. There are those who say we are not doing enough in this area. Some of these people are unable to distinguish between "what ought to be" and "what can be". We feel that we have taken the most sensible approach in trying to make this community a better place in which to live, we therefore request your support in our recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

EMULOUS E. HALL, Chairman
NORMAN MASON, Vice Chairman
DENNIS DUGGAN, Clerk
DAVID M. DAVIS
ROBERT RUGGLES
CHARLES LEE
HAROLD S. VAN BUREN
FRANCIS WIACEK
CHARLES F. COLEMAN, JR. (Resigned)

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Wire Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1971.

As in the past several years the Town of Harwich has experienced a tremendous construction boom in the year 1971. The construction of condominiums and projects consisting primarily of duplex apartments plus a great number of single family dwellings and additions has increased the load of the Wire Inspector both in respect to time and travel consumption.

All electrical wiring in both new buildings and additions require three inspections, one for temporary for construction use, one for roughing and the final when the service is completed.

The construction of swimming pools and fire and burglar alarms also warrant an inspection as well as off peak hot water meters.

All new installations require 100 amp services.

All new installations with or converting to electric heat require 200 amp services.

New Services	208
Construction Services	122
Change to 100 amp Service	61
Off Peak Meters	83
Fire & Burglar Systems	2
Requested Inspections	86
Roughing (outstanding)	26
TOTAL	668

Estimated Cost of Wiring $300,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD L. BARRETT, JR.,
Inspector of Wires

Harwich Council on Aging

To the Honorable Selectmen
and the Citizens of Harwich:

The Harwich Council on Aging was established by vote of the March 1971 Annual Town Meeting as an agency of town government. The seven member board first met and organized on April 12th. At that meeting plans were made to carry out the program suggested by the Ad Hoc Committee, which with the Selectmen, had proposed the establishment of a Council. It was decided that the objective of the Council would be to operate a Senior Center and thru it, in cooperation with other groups, and on its own initiative, to carry out activities which would assist Harwich Residents who have passed their 59th birthday, to continue to live safely and comfortably in their own homes, to combat loneliness, and to discover ways in which the elderly may be helpful to the community.

Thru the cooperation of the Selectmen, the unused Albro house, next door to the Town Offices was made available to the Council. There on May 25th the Harwich Senior Center was opened with appropriate ceremonies. Albro House is almost perfectly suited for this purpose, and was readied with a minimum expense for cleaning and repairs. The Council engaged Mrs. Michael Vetrano, on a part time basis, to coordinate its work, and to do personal counselling. We were fortunate to find such a well qualified person, a resident of Harwich, who was so very much interested in helping to achieve successful results in the aging field.

The Council's first action was to begin a study of the needs and the abilities of our older citizens thru questionnaires and thru confering with community leaders. By December 31st 1,052 persons have been told of the facilities and programs available to them at the Senior Center, and have had identification cards issued to them by the Council.

The Council has participated in a number of activities thru which it has made it possible for the elderly to serve the community — such as cooperating with the Junior Women's Club in a successful Tag Day for Nauset Workshop for

the handicapped — making sandwiches for the "Walk for Mankind" — sewing for the Harwich Winter Theatre — and working with the Police Department in "Operation Reassurance" a continuing program to daily check persons living alone.

Making life more meaningful, and combatting loneliness are objectives of the Council's own activities. It offers personal interviews and counselling to individuals with problems. It has regular advisory meetings on Medicare and Blue Cross matters. It sponsors bus trips to points of interest, such as Mystic, Sturbridge Village, and the like. It provides other bus trips to Boston and other metropolitan shopping centers. It arranges moonlight cruises from a local harbor. It offers Art classes, and has a job bank for those who wish part time work. It has a regular weekly time for Bridge, and groups interested in Genealogy and others in Stamp Collecting.

In December it held "Open House" so that interested persons of all ages might become acquainted with the Center. In June a Strawberry Festival with fine shortcakes brought out a large number of people. In October an Apple Pie Festival duplicated the June gathering. In November there was a large membership gathering using the facilities of Holy Trinity Church Parish House in West Harwich with a showing of the Cahoons fine picture presentation "God in Nature". In December our Christmas membership gathering was at the Social Hall at Pilgrim Church in Harwich Port.

The Council acknowledges the excellent support it has had from the Selectmen, from the Town Highway Surveyor, and other Town officials, and the great support it has had from the community. There have been gifts of books and magazines, a refrigerator, a silex coffee maker and other kitchen equipment, a stereo, a TV set, items of furniture, rugs and lamps, and many many other items. At Christmas time many made us Christmas gifts to assist in decorating and furnishing more space for future programs. One friend has created a Trust Fund in memory of her late husband, the income from which will be available to the Council. It is hoped that others may do this also.

The largest contribution, the one without which we would have been much less successful, was the work of the 80 or more unpaid volunteers, who gave of their time to staff the center, keeping it open from 10 a.m. till noon and from

2 p.m. till 4 p.m. Monday thru Friday each week, and to mimeograph, address, and mail the over 800 Newsletters we send each month, and to serve as host and hostesses at functions, and as leaders of group activities.

The elderly of Harwich tell us that Harwich can be proud of the accomplishments of its Council on Aging.

Respectfully submitted,

MR. NORMAN P. MASON
MRS. E. JAMES LEONARD
MR. RUSSELL BRENNAN
MISS MILDRED WHEELER
MRS. MOSES RODERICK
MR. CARL NEWMAN
MR. RICHARD SYMMES
Harwich Council on Aging

Report of the Public Health Nurse

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Board of Health

Our case load has leveled off this year. However, we have had an increasing number of seriously ill patients.

We have also had an unprecedented number of week-end and holiday visits.

Statistical summary:

Field visits	2,827
Collections	$3,937.00

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SCANNELL, R. N.,
Town Nurse

S FREE LIBRARY
BROOKS
FREE
LIBRARY

Brooks Free Library Trustees' Report

During 1971 the Trustees worked mainly on plans for the proposed expansion of Brooks Free Library. In conjunction with the Librarian and with the Library Needs Study Committee we worked out details of equipment and allocation of space. We filed an Intent to Apply for Federal Funds, but found our project is ineligible at this time. We also appeared before the Bureau of Library Extension for general approval of plans and before the Board of Public Safety to insure proper provisions were made for use of the building by the physically handicapped. The report of the Library Needs Study Committee sums up the results of the combined efforts of the Trustees and the Committee. Every effort has been made to keep all alteration costs to a minimum.

Otherwise, routine business has been conducted at six regular meetings and five special meetings. Three new Rogers' statues were purchased and the Library was enrolled as a member of a newly formed national association of Rogers' groups owners. (Harwich has at present the second largest public collection in the country.) With the permission and cooperation of the Historical Society we microfilmed back copies of the **Harwich Independent** in their possession which were missing from Library files. The complete issue of the newspaper (1875 to 1958) is now available to the public via microfilm viewer. A cassette player and tapes was purchased to augment our popular music collection.

The Librarian has continued her weekly meetings with the sixth grade and expanded the program to include monthly visits by the fifth grade of the elementary school. She has also cooperated with the Head Start program planners.

In April the Trustees accepted with regret the resignation of Children's Librarian Mrs. Frederick Brack.

The 1971 Legislature increased State Aid to Libraries to 37½ cents per capita based on the 1970 Federal census. Minimum standards require Harwich libraries to be open four more hours to qualify for the increased aid. New "hours open" will be announced soon.

The Library has again been the fortunate beneficiary of two generous gifts: one from the estate of Herbert R. Morse to be used for the purchase of books for young people and another, unrestricted, as a memorial to John and Isabelle Whiting.

Brooks Library has many active friends. Merely mentioning them and their contributions cannot convey the gratitude of the official library family, but since we can do no more, we do it with deep thanks.

The Garden Club has supplied lovely flower arrangements each week throughout the year.

The young men and women of the community have rendered valuable help in various ways. In June the Harwich Junior Women's Club and the Harwich Jaycees combined forces to paint our building. The Jaycees removed flooring and interior partitions which otherwise would have been a specialized and costly hired job. The Junior Women held book and toy sales and a very successful arts and crafts fair, proceeds of which were given to the Library for purchase of books and a top-quality sound movie projector. They also conducted story and coffee hours and sponsored book reviews.

A "Friends of the Library" group was born this year and has already proved itself a friend indeed. Members have given valuable assistance by mending, clipping, arranging displays, and writing publicity. Soon after its formation, the group hosted a very pleasant and successful "signing party" at the time the **History of Harwich** (Josiah and John Paine) was reissued by Mrs. Paine.

A final note of thanks—disproportionate to the amount of time, effort, care and expertise expended—to the members and chairman of the very capable Library Needs Study Committee. The Trustees are most grateful and hope the town too will acknowledge their accomplishment by voting the construction article in the 1972 Town Meeting Warrant which represents the culmination of their careful year-long work.

The annual report of the Treasurer follows.

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES
EILEEN CAHOON, Chairman
CHARLOTTE P. SIMS
MARGUERITE G. FERREIRA

Library Treasurer's Report

George W. Nickerson Fund

Principal—U. S. Savings Bond	$5,000.00
Income—Balance December 31, 1970	263.98
Interest	300.79
	564.77
Payments	123.06
Balance December 31, 1971	$441.71

Howard Mitchell Fund

Principal—On deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank Special Notice Acct.	$5,000.00
Income—Balance December 31, 1970	250.81
Interest	290.99
	541.80
Payments	401.66
Balance December 31, 1971	$140.14

Trustees Brooks Free Library

Balance December 31, 1970	$113.60
Gift from Harwich Jr. Women's Club	555.71
Interest	19.81
	689.12
Payments	599.85
Balance December 31, 1971	$89.27

Herbert R. Morse Fund

Balance December 31, 1970	$101.32
Bequest under will of Herbert R. Morse	1,000.00
Interest	35.30
Balance December 31, 1971	$1,136.62

John and Isabelle Whiting Fund

Principal—On deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank Special Notice Acct.	$2,000.00
Income—Interest	38.55
Balance December 31, 1971	$38.55

Librarian's Report

There have been several new programs added to Brooks Free Library during the yast year—one of the most exciting being the formation of a Friends Group. Already the Group has been of immeasurable help in sponsoring a signing party for Mildred B. Paine on the re-issue of **The History of Harwich**, in arranging for interesting displays in the exhibit case, and in providing refreshments for a lively audience at our special Christmas party.

The library has extended its work with the younger citizens of Harwich to include monthly visits from the Head Start class and a group from the fifth grade—the former to listen to stories by Mrs. Susan Fauteaux, the latter to choose books to augment their reading enjoyment. The four classes of the sixth grade have continued their trips to learn about library resources.

Particularly gratifying has been the work of the Junior Women's Club in raising money from book sales to purchase a sound projector for the library. It is our hope that by borrowing films from the Eastern Region we will be able to have several programs for various age group during 1972.

Starting in November, under the sponsorshp of the Junior Women's Club, we have been offering Saturday morning story hours for youngsters in K-second grades, and third-fifth grades.

Brooks Free Library was particularly pleased to have the Junior Players Group of the Harwich Winter Theatre present an original Christmas play on December 11th which was attended by over fifty youngsters.

The Harwich Garden Club has been most faithful in providing beautiful floral arrangements for the main room and our patrons have enjoyed several art exhibits for the Elementary and Intermediate Schools.

As of December 31, 1971, the number of books in the library included 13,315 adult books, and 4,411 juvenile books making a total of 17,726.

Circulation of library materials for 1971 is as follows:

Adult	30,411
Juvenile	11,717
Magazines	2,847
Pamphlets	794
Records	1,223
	46,992

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA S. DOANE,
Librarian

Report of the Brooks Free Library Study Committee

In its work this year the committee has adhered to the procedures outlined and authorized last year:

a. As a result of the previous year's study and the action of the 1971 Town Meeting, we are committed to the renovation and remodeling of the Brooks buildings for Library use.

b. Further detailed study and analysis was done, and Hellman and Kempton, architects, were engaged to prepare detailed plans and specifications as authorized by article 58 of the 1971 Town Meeting.

c. To meet our promise to present factual costs at the 1972 Town Meetng, the plans and specifications are being released for bids about the end of December, returnable in time for review by the Committee, the Trustees, and the Finance Committee.

d. The buildings have been thoroughly inspected by qualified professional people in the Heating, Electrical, Plumbing, Constructon and Insurance Fields to assure the practicability of the proposed plans from both a physical and working viewpoint.

In developing the plans the committee and architect have accepted and considered the many suggestions and ideas offered by interested people, incorporating them where possible and practicable. Every effort has been made to eliminate unnecessary construction changes while giving full consideration to the efficiency and needs as reflected in our study of present limitations and anticipated growth. When the plans were sufficiently advanced, an open meeting was offered, together with the Friends of Brooks Free Library. This exposure of the tentative plans was well received and no further changes suggested.

In giving consideration to the articles offered by the Trustees for 1972, it is essential that recognition be given to three categories of costs:

a. Those expenditures required for any continued use of these basically sound buildings: (50%)

   1. Deferred and neglected maintenance, including painting and minor repairs.

2. Overdue repairs to plaster, wiring and plumbing, flooring.
3. Renovation, including proper alteraton and additions to heating facilities, complete wiring for both safety and adequacy, some painting inside and out, and alteration of the stairs.

b. Costs involved in adapting the buildings specifically for Library use: (29%)
   1. Minor partition changes
   2. Extensive shelving around all walls.
   3. Suitable floor coverings.
   4. Architects fees.

c. Furnishings and equipment purchases required for the Library: (21%)
   1. Book Stacks.
   2. Tables and Chairs.
   3. Desks and equipment for office and work room.
   4. Miscellaneous library specialties.

This committee further recommends and requests the acquisition of the lot adjacent on Main Street in order to provide proper land space, and to assure that when in future years it becomes necessary to further expand, there will be room for an additional wing. This land is now available and on the market. Once sold, and built on, it would be permanently lost to the Town of Harwich.

The Committee wishes to thank especially, the Friends of the Brooks Free Library, the Junior Women's club and the Harwich Jaycees for their continued loyal support and their material assistance in bringing our work to its conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,

Library Needs Study Committee
LODGE D. STAUBACH, Chairman
EILEEN CAHOON
KENNETH COULSON
SHEILA EBBETT
MARGUERITE G. FERREIRA
CATHERINE HUDSON
WILLIAM J. JUSSILA
CLIFFORD MacKINNON
ROBERT V. SCANNELL
CHARLOTTE SIMS

Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control Superintendent

The Department was faced with the usual amount of tree work for the year. Nine dead trees and dead limbs were removed from the roadsides. Many low-hanging limbs that had been hitting cars and trucks had to be removed from sides of the streets.

Samples of elm wood were taken from the large trees and sent to Amherst to be checked for the Dutch Elm Disease. Reports came back that three of the trees had the disease, and these had to be removed.

The Gypsy Moth has once again become a serious threat to the trees on Cape Cod. This is a pest that in several more years is going to cost the taxpayers in all towns on the Cape many more thousands of dollars yearly. This yearly expense will not be in the cost of eradication work, but rather in trying to keep the worms under control in order to protect the shade trees along the roadsides.

This year Harwich had two areas of solid infestation with a total acreage of approximately five hundred acres. There were no houses in these areas to hinder us in spraying; therefore, the Town voted me an extra one thousand eight hundred ($1,800) dollars to go into these hot spots with aerial spraying. Each infested wooded area was gone over several times, and the maps were carefully studied to make sure we would kill all the worms—but not do any more spraying than was necessary.

Just before we were ready to start the spraying a very serious thing happened—serious to the woodlands on Cape Cod from now on. A few badly-informed persons on the Cape when they heard about the planned spraying, went to the State House and had all aerial spraying in the State stopped. They said they did this to preserve Cape Cod.

When a few weeks had passed and the Gypsy Moths were through eating, the two hot spots we had planned to spray looked as if a forest fire had gone through them. Every leaf had been eaten off the trees and underbrush. Instead of five

hundred acres we had to start the year off with, we now have approximately fifteen hundred or more acres of infestation.

The Town of Harwich has not spent any money for Gypsy Moth spraying during the last twenty years. However, I anticipate that in a few years, the Superintendent of Insect Pest Control will be required to ask at Town Meeting for one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars for Gypsy Moth Spraying. If and when he is forced to request this appropriation, don't blame him for asking for such a large amount of money, but remember the committee that did so much to preserve Cape Cod for the Gypsy Moths. Cape Cod now has many many egg clusters; Harwich has moth eggs in nearly all parts of Town; and North Harwich, Pleasant Lake, and East Harwich are the worst-hit areas.

Because the State is taking away our best insecticides, stopping the many leaf-eating insects from now on is going to be a most difficult job.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. CAHOON

Tree Warden and Insect Control Superintendent

Report of Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The objective of the Department of Veterans' Services is to secure for the war time veteran and his dependents all the benefits which they may need and to which they are entitled by state or federal law or regulations. Failure to preserve vital records is a frequent cause of delay in the obtaining of these benefits. Prompt submission of an honorable discharge, certificate of marriage, birth, death, divorce, or medical records will substantially assist this office in its work of aiding veterans and their dependents. Such records should be carefully kept, preferably in the safe deposit box of a bank. This office will be glad to make copies (particularly of the discharge or DD 214 form) to be kept in our files for use at any time they are needed. There is no charge for this service.

The number of veterans is now over 28.2 million and is increasing at the rate of about 80,000 each month while older veterans have been dying at the rate of about 26,000 a month. The number of those involved in the Viet Nam conflict is exceeded only by the number of those who served in World War II. It is encouraging to note the increasing percentage of Viet Nam veterans making use of the educational benefits available to them under recent legislation. Indications are that the monthly dollar payments to students may be increased by the Congress, thus giving added impetus to this worthwhile program. Information and application forms are available at this office.

Widows who remarried and whose second marriages have been dissolved by death or divorce may return to the pension, compensation or DIC rolls and receive benefits based on the service of the first veteran husband. Another important change is that veterans 65 or older are all entitled to VA hospitalization and need not sign a statement of inability to pay.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. BURLING,
Veterans' Agent

Report of the Historic District Commission

To the people of Harwich:

The Harwich Historic District Commission met six times during the year and arranged the required Public Hearings whenever appropriate. While further experience will undoubtedly increase their effectiveness as a group, the Committee feels that they have had at least some success in controlling new buildings in the Historic District during 1971, and would suggest extending this protection, perhaps to Parallel Street.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID TOBEY, Chairman
F. B. LAIDLAW, Secretary

(For the Commission: Clarence Reynolds, Lloyd N. F. Spicer, Nellie Raneo, Florence Eldredge, Peter Salini. Alternates: Jack Viall, Donald Hall, Frank McLean).

Report of the Harwich Historical Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

We are presenting to you our Eighth Annual Report.

Reappointed to serve on the Historical Commission are
Mrs. Cora D. Chase
Mrs. Annie M. Nickerson

The Commission is continuing its efforts to preserve the Historical assets of the Town by collecting data on the history of the Indians of Harwich. Assisting the Commission with this project are Colonel William Marion and Mr. Eric Farham, who are members and Past Presidents of the Cape Cod Chapter of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED B. PAINE, Chairman
FLORENCE H. DRESSER, First Vice Chairman
CORA D. CHASE, Second Vice Chairman
ANNIE M. NICKERSON, Secretary
RAYMOND H. GRAYSON, Legal Advisor
ARCHILUS H. CAHOON
RALPH W. CASHEN, SR.

Harwich Chamber of Commerce

To the Honorable Selectmen
and the Citizens of Harwich:

The Harwich Chamber of Commerce had a busy year in 1971. In February it sponsored a well attended Candidates Night and Pre-Town Meeting for the discussion of the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting. It arranged two delightful Military Band Concerts during the Summer months. In December it assisted Santa Claus to make his annual visit to the younger school children. In March it held a well attended membership meeting with a showing of the pictured record of the visit of Mayor Bleakley of Harwich, England, and it had an excellent annual membership meeting in September.

The Information Booth on Route 28 in West Harwich handled 7,152 requests for information of all kinds, and directly assisted 820 parties of one or more to secure lodgings in Harwich. It was the Chamber's busiest year to date.

Again this year it studied the reactions of a cross section of the guests who vacationed here. A third of them came from communities in Massachuestts, one fifth of them came from New York, a tenth from Connecticut, and the rest from 15 other states and from Canada. They said they liked our shops, and the proprietors of our shops said that their volume was up this year, and they are optimistic about volume increases in 1972. Many praised the handling of traffic by our police officers. 98% liked our restaurants, and 97% enthused about our beaches. They even felt sorry for the low standing of our baseball team but they praised Whitehouse Field. And they said "We will be back in 1972."

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN P. MASON, President
MARGARET LEONARD, Secretary

Report of the Sewerage Study Committee

ECOLOGY BE DAMNED

I will take the full responsibility for this report. Voters of the Town of Harwich and all the other towns on Cape Cod and the Islands:

You are all steamed up about the Jones and Hatch Acts and all the while you are polluting your own water supply. Think of our situation as a large punch bowl of fresh water and Cape Cod as a large block of ice floating in the bowl. You drill down 30 feet and pump the water up, then put it in a hole 10 feet deep and it seeps down the other 20 feet right back into your water supply. Now these are facts not fiction, either vote to appropriate one quarter of a million dollars for the Selectmen and the Sewerage Study Committee to have proper plans and specifications drawn for a sewage disposal system or disband the committee and keep polluting your drinking water. You have already wasted upwards of two million dollars by delaying the construction this long.

Very cordially yours,

FRANK H. THOMPSON, Chairman,
Sewerage Study Committee

Annual Report of the School Committee of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District

During its first full year of operation, the School Committee charged with the development of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School has moved the project ahead in a number of important ways. Of these, perhaps the most significant was the final determination of a site on which to build the new school. Following this decision, made in the early fall, the Committee's legal counsel set in motion the legal proceedings through which the several parcels making up the 64-acre tract will be acquired for educational purposes. The Committee was very pleased that conditions made it possible to obtain a site at the spot that had earlier been identified as the center of population of the newly formed school district.

Before this or any other site could be purchased, it was necessary for the School Committee to secure the approval of the voters of the District to borrow funds for this purpose. Voter approval to borrow $424,000 for land acquisition and other uses was given in a special election held on May 20. This was a so-called Clause (n) election wherein the decision is made by a majority of the voters in the District as a whole rather than town by town.

The affirmative action of the voters on May 20 also permitted the borrowing of funds to cover initial architectural fees. It thus became possible to sign a contract with the firm of Drummey, Rosane, and Anderson, who now are working on preliminary sketches of the new school complex.

The past year also saw a change in the educational leadership of the District. The School Committee undertook a nationwide search for a new superintendent-director, which culminated with the appointment of Robert A. Campbell to the post. Campbell, who left a professorship in vocational education at the University of Illinois to move to Cape Cod, took up his duties on September 1.

With these fundamental steps taken, the Committee was freed to devote a large part of its energies to designing an

educational program that not only will serve the needs of our young people and of other adults when the school opens, but will also have the flexibility that will permit it to change as times change. To speed the planning process and to obtain the advice of other experienced vocational educators, the School Committee employed the firm of Educational Consultants Council, Inc. to assist it in developing educational specifications to guide the architect in designing housing and other facilities for the program.

The School Committee from the very beginning has been determined to keep the school close to the people who support it and who are to be served by it. One consequence of this determination has been the new superintendent's efforts to meet and consult with teachers, administrators, and students in the general school systems the Technical High School is related to. The Committee is also pleased to note the contacts he is making with various citizens groups throughout the District, and the Committee hopes that civic and other organizations in the eleven towns will feel free to call on him.

We anticipate that the Advisory Boards, which are now being set up and shortly will be activated, will be especially helpful in bringing a wide range of community knowledge and experience to bear on the design and conduct of vocational education here on the Outer Cape. Each of the major vocational areas in the school's curriculum will have its own board of advisors made up of men and women who are experts in that particular occupational field. These advisory groups will not only assist with the planning of the curriculum in the course of the next few months but will also continue on as consultants to the school's faculty and the School Committee.

I know I speak for all 22 members of the School Committee when I say that serving on the Committee has been a challenging and rewarding experience. We shall continue to do our best to be worthy of the confidence placed in us by appointment to this important civic post.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL M. WOLFSON, Chairman
ROBERT D. HALL
CAROLYN G. CROWELL
Harwich Members

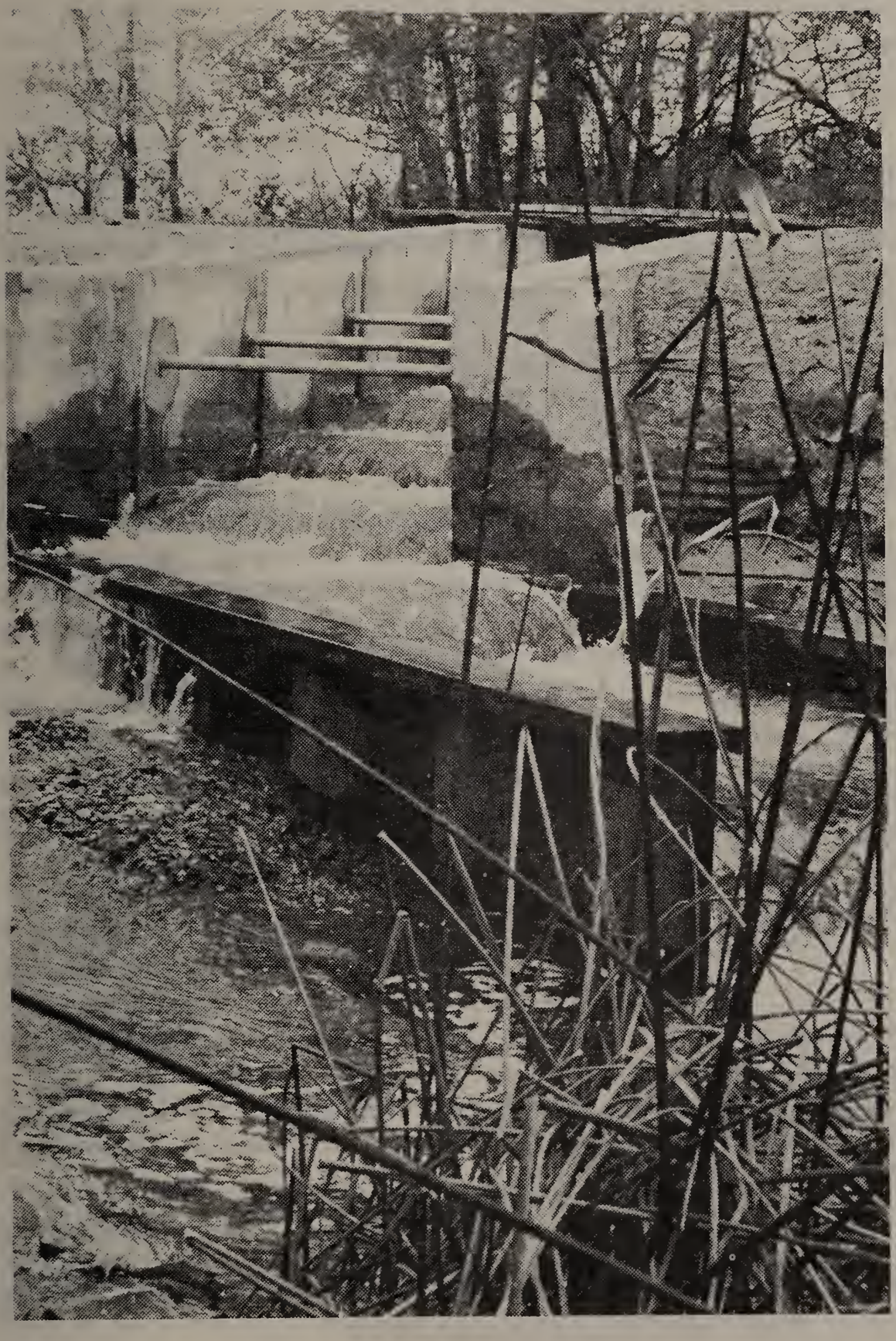

Photo by James Fegan

HERRING LADDER — 1971

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Harwich:

The Harwich Conservation Commission held regular meetings twice each month during the year of 1971. Members attended various hearings of the Planning Board and Appeals Board. Our regular meetings are scheduled for the second and fourth Monday of each month at the Harwich Recreation Building.

James M. Falla resigned from the Commission when he accepted the position of Town Counsel for Harwich. John E. Pina was elected from a group of interested applicants, to fill the vacancy.

In accordance with our land acquisition program we would like to take this opportunity to thank the voters of Harwich for their support at the last Town Meeting. Due to the action of the Town we have acquired approximately twenty-five additional acres bordering Herring River and the State reimbursement for the Halls River Bogs purchase was received on January 10, 1972.

The management of conservation land took much of our time and attention this last year due to the construction of a new Herring Run at the West Harwich Conservation area. The run has been completed and the use of the old run discontinued.

The Commission distributed three thousand trees this year and we plan to continue the program. We worked in conjunction with the Junior Women's Club to supply Audubon films to the schools and with the Harwich Garden Club to supply some texts for the Teachers in the Elementary Schools of Harwich. The women of the Garden Club were taken on a tour of the West Harwich Conservation area.

We have continued to install signs at the conservation areas. As a matter of fact members of the Commission did the actual installing. These signs are required by the State where there has been reimbursement.

We took the position of supporting the State takeover of wetlands with the feeling that it would strengthen the work

already accomplished by former commission members in protecting the Harwich Wetlands.

Our plans for the future include additional work at the Herring Run; the placement of plantings to help avoid erosion; the installation of a new drain pipe to carry water away from the bogs in the area; the restoration of ladders further north along the stream.

We are pleased that people in the Town have seen fit to offer parcels of land for conservation and sincerely hope the practice will continue.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation — 1971		$ 2,000.00
Expenses for 1971	$ 1,907.87	
Returned to Revenue	92.13	
Article 41 — 1963		22.20
Expenses	20.16	
New Balance		2.04
Article 51 — 1969		261.05
Repairs to flume	261.05	
Balance		—0—
Article 76 — 1970 Conservation Fund		4,000.00
Land Acquisition	3,000.00	
Balance		1,000.00
Article 87 — 1971		25,900.00
Hall's Bog Purchase	25,900.00	
Balance		—0—
Article 89 — 1971		10,700.00
New flume (West Harwch)	10,700.00	
Balance		—0—
Balance in Conservation Fund		$4,000.00

These funds are earmarked for additional acquisitions along Herring River and land around Island Pond.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL L. CLAPP, Chairman
MARGUERITE E. MARION, Secretary
LEE W. BALDWIN, Treasurer
WILLIAM S. FALLA
RAYMOND L. THACHER
DAVID D. TOBEY
JOHN E. PINA

HARWICH CONSERVATION COMMISSION

SAQUATUCKET MARINA

Report of the Harbormaster

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

If tonnage is the measure, Harwich probably became the lobster capital of Cape Cod in 1971. During the previous year two off-shore boats operated out of Wychmere, commuting twice a week to the continental shelf where they hauled their catch from 70 fathom or more. This year two more boats began the same operation out of Saquatucket, and already we have reservations for four more off-shore boats in 1972. Thus lobstering is established as a significant new industry in Harwich.

Since it was originally conceived that the new harbor would meet the growing needs of commercial boats as well as pleasure craft, we are delighted with this new fleet now making up at Saquatucket.

Also new in 1971 was our appointment as an official cooperating display station of the U. S. Weather Bureau. Small Craft and Storm flags are flown from the Biddle Thompson memorial flagpole at Saquatucket throughout the boating season. We are indebted to the Chatham Coast Guard station for relaying to us all weather bureau directives.

Rental income from slips at our three main harbors exceeded by approximately $15,000 the costs of all Waterways Committee salaries and maintenance budgets. Our gross income from the harbors was $39,100. This breaks down as follows:

Allen Harbor	$2,092.
Wychmere	2,286.
Saquatucket	34,722.

The Saquatucket income is an increase of approximtely $10,000 over last year, in spite of the fact that the State spent six weeks in the midst of our season replacing the floatation under all of our docks. This required us to move about twenty boats a day throughout the period and often meant turning visitors away.

I continued to attend many meetings and conferences useful to my work. These included seminars on commercial fishing and lobstering, pleasure boating, conservation, legislation, and safety. I am grateful to all in this community who so generously contributed to the successfulness of our boating year. Special thanks to our Selectmen, Department Heads, and assistant Harbormasters Todd Lee and Bob Lufkin.

Respecfully submitted,

SHERRILL B. SMITH,
Harbormaster

Report of Plumbing Inspector

To the Board of Health
Harwich, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for 1971:

Total of Permits issued	423
Turned in to the Treasurer of Town	$2,367.50

Dwellings	365	Gas Station	1
Duplex	27	Bar	1
Store	3	Cocktail Lounge	1
Hotel	1	Shower Room	1
Apartment	2	Town Office	1
Restaurant-lounge	1	Professional Bldg.	1
Office	3	Rest Home	1
Law Office	1	Garage-Laundry	1
Restaurant	7	Church	1
Social House	1	Garage	1
Laundermat	1	Nursery School	1

Inspections by Inspector	745
Inspections by Asst. Inspector	104

Respectfully submitted,

COURTENAY N. CHASE,
Plumbing Inspector

WARWICK

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department and the Forest Warden's Department for the year 1971.

Personnel

Rank	Name	Address	Years Service
*Chief	Charles A. Hall	West Harwich	25
*Deputy Chief	William S. Johnson	Harwich Center	17
Assistant Chief	Brenton I. Wixon	Harwich Center	25
Chaplain	Rev. J. Edward Elliot	Harwich Center	12
Ladder #1			
Captain	Samuel Arsenault	Harwich Port	22
*Lieutenant	Robert Hudson	North Harwich	10
Ladderman	Alynne Connor	Harwich Center	9
Ladderman	Howland B. Jones	Harwich Port	10
*Ladderman	Peter Norgeot	Harwich Center	9
Ladderman	James Lusher	Harwich Center	3
Ladderman	William Robertson	Harwich Center	3
Ladderman	Wayne Coulson	West Harwich	3
Ladderman	Brent Hemeon	Harwich Center	3
Ladderman	Richard Bates	Harwich Port	2
Ladderman	David White	Harwich Center	3
Ladderman	Gordon Thayer	South Harwich	10
Ladderman	Charles R. Lee	Harwich Port	5
Engine #1			
*Captain	Theron C. Holmes	West Harwich	16
Lieutenant	Raymond Thacher	Harwich Center	14
Engineman	Frank Roderick	Pleasant Lake	12
Engineman	Melvin Orton	West Harwich	16
Engineman	Robert Chase	South Harwich	10
Engineman	Kenneth Pina	Harwich Center	5
Engineman	Walter Eldredge, Jr.	Harwich Center	5
Engineman	John Centeio	Harwich Center	13
Engineman	Russell Ritchie	West Harwich	20
Engineman	Clifton Stalker	Harwich Center	2
Engineman	Alvin Eldredge	Harwich Center	12
Engine #3			
*Captain	Robert Peterson	Harwich Center	10
*Lieutenant	Bruce C. Young	Harwich Center	14
Engineman	Roy Eldredge	Harwich Center	12
Engineman	Walter Hemeon	Harwich Port	5
Engineman	Donald MacAskill	Pleasant Lake	2
Engineman	Leonard Thayer	South Harwich	7
Engineman	Frederick Pina	Harwich Center	9
Engineman	George Arsenault	West Harwich	6
*Engineman	Arthur Stearns	Harwich Port	10
Engineman	Charles Urton	Harwich Center	3

Dispatchers

Dispatcher	Roger Bailey	Harwich Port	12
Dispatcher	Kenneth Ramos	Harwich Center	1

* Permanent Firefighters

Life Members

Charles S. Pratt	New Mexico	Ex-Fireman
Arthur P. Doane	Harwich Center	Ex-Fireman
Francis Nickerson	Harwich Port	Ex-Fireman
John Daluze	Pleasant Lake	Ex-Fireman
Sheldon Thayer, Sr.	South Harwich	Ex-Deputy Chief

Town of Harwich Insurance Rating

(1) Property subject to minimum rates — Grade D
(2) Specifically rated property — 7th Class

(a) Total number of fire and rescue alarms answered to each section of Town:

North Harwich	50	Harwich Port	194
East Harwich	94	Harwich Center	129
South Harwich	47	Pleasant Lake	40
West Harwich	139	Out of Town	2
			695

(b) Number of alarms answered each month:

January	41	May	58	September	53
February	45	June	62	October	49
March	49	July	103	November	46
April	42	August	100	December	47
					695

(c) Total number of fire and rescue alarms by type:

Fires:

1.	Structures	23
2.	Investigations	36
3.	Oil Burners	6
4.	Vehicles	15
5.	Dump & Rubbish	5
6.	Electrical	7
7.	Woods & Grass	55
8.	False or Needless	20
9.	Service	7
10.	Out of Town	2
11.	Bridge	1
12.	Bomb Scares	2
		179

Rescue and Ambulance:

1.	Surgical & Medical	210
2.	Service (Transfers & Transportation)	31
3.	First-Aid at Station	20
4.	Needless	25
5.	Heart Attacks	76
6.	Maternity	3
7.	Auto & Pedestrian	47
8.	Home, Work & Play	84
9.	Dead on Arrival	15
10.	Suicides & Attempted	4
11.	Boating Accidents	1
		516

(d) Trips to various hospitals in Ambulance and Chief's Car:

Cape Cod Hospital	409
Barnstable County Hospital	6
Nursing Homes	11
Other Hospitals	3

(e)	Total acres of woodland burned	15.7
(f)	Total acres of grassland burned	4.0
(g)	Deaths attributed to fire	None
(h)	Open air burning permits issued	437
(i)	Total number of Oil Inspections made	186
(j)	Total number of Oil Permits issued	98
(k)	Number of Building Inspections made	252
(l)	Number of Buildings Inspected	147

The department compiled the greatest number of alarms in its history during the year 1971. Emergency service demands have increased enormously, and with the daily demands for this service increasing, a second vehicle is necessary. I therefore will submit an article in the 1972 warrant for a new van type ambulance, and will recommend that the town keep the old ambulance for a reserve unit.

With the co-operative assistance of Chief Robert Hersey of the Dennis Fire Department we have jointly put into effect an automatic alarm response system in the two towns. Dennis Fire Department will automatically respond to all structure fires in an assigned area of West Harwich. Harwich will reciprocate by responding with its aerial ladder to all commercial buildings in the Dennisport area. I believe this system will give faster and greater fire protection to the residents of West Harwich.

The program of building inspections has been very effective in reducing many fire hazards, and the possibilities of serious destruction to our mercantile areas. All persons concerned have been very cooperative and will realize the effectiveness of this program as time passes. It is our purpose to serve, and assist you in any problem related to fire protection and suppression.

I wish to thank all of the officers and men of the department for their cooperation and donation of time during the past year, to members and Chiefs of other Towns, and to the Citizens of Harwich for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. HALL
Chief of Department

HARWICH
RECREATION BUILDING

Report of the Parks and Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the year of 1971 this Commission has come in contact with a great many of the citizens of this Town. We have tried to deal fairly with all and to administer the funds entrusted to us with all possible economy.

The Recreation Building has been used considerably this year. All age groups have been served, from Brownie Girl Scouts to Retired Gentlemen. In all, 36 different organizations have met there and 11,524 persons have been logged in this year.

Whitehouse Field has been enriched by an anonymous donor who gave to the Town an electric scoreboard and a scorekeeper's booth. We are asking the Town's People this year for funds to build a restroom and storage building there.

The Memorial Squares are maintained by this Commission. Our Maintenance Superintendent, Mr. Walter Cahoon, takes pride in keeping them beautiful. Each year approximately 60 geraniums are placed on the squares in time for Memorial Day.

Mr. Bruce MacPherson has done a fine job as Director of the Summer Recreational Program this past summer. We feel it noteworthy to mention that all six members of 1970's instructional squad returned in 1971 to carry on the Playground and Waterfront activities — three young ladies and three young men. These activities included swimming, boating, lifesaving, arts and crafts, tennis and playground games. Bruce and the squad deserve special thanks for the extra chores which they performed. Before the program commenced they inspected the sports equipment, painted and sanded the dock at Sand Pond, repaired fences and benches, and built tennis rebound boards. Much of this was done on their own time.

As we all know, the population of our Town is growing rapidly. We intend to meet the challenge of the future by

careful planning, keeping in mind the best interests of the people.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK F. DUNFORD, Chairman
ALLIN P. THOMPSON, JR., Treasurer
WILLIAM L. CHANDLER
RICHARD C. ELSON
MILLARD P. HALL
RICHARD E. JOHNSON
ALBERT H. RANEO
SHELDON J. THAYER, JR
BRENTON I. WIXON

Report of the Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In September of 1971 I took over the position of Dog Officer. In the three months that I have been on the job I have travelled approximately 961 miles.

I have made frequent trips to the Animal Rescue League in Brewster with stray dogs that have not been licensed.

According to our records there were 594 licenses issued in the Town of Harwich as of January 10, 1972.

All dogs that have been picked up by me and properly licensed have been returned to their owners.

I wish to thank the Police Department for the tremendous help they have given me.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. CENTEIO,
Dog. Officer

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report of the activities in the Building Department of the year 1971.

The year 1971 exceeds the banner year of 1970 both in permits and permit valuation.

Total value of permits issued was $7,643,746.00. This was an increase over 1970 by $3,546,057.00.

Total number of permits issued was 462 compared with 350 for 1970.

A total of $5,710.00 was collected in Permit fees and paid to the Town Treasurer. This was an increase over 1970 of $2,442.00.

374 Sewerage Disposal Permits were issued, compared to 290 in 1970.

The following table shows the number of permits and permit valuations for the various types of construction.

No.	Type	Estimated Cost
251	Dwellings	$5,301,005.00
10	Apartment Buildings	1,130,000.00
25	Duplex	582,950.00
102	Additions	397,655.00
24	Garages	55,383.00
18	Alterations	35,300.00
1	Professional Building	35,000.00
7	Basements	22,978.00
2	Office Buildings	21,000.00
6	Swimming Pools	20,275.00
4	Storage Buildings	16,000.00
1	Gas Station	15,000.00
3	Porches	7,400.00
3	Horse Barns	1,500.00
2	Re-locations	1,000.00
1	Pump House	500.00
1	Boat House	400.00
1	Carport	400.00
462		$7,643,746.00

At this time I wish to express my appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board and all Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

H. DONALD STANFORD
Building Inspector

Report of the Town Engineer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

As you all know, much time lapsed between the passing of your Town Engineer, Chester Langtry, and my appointment as your new Town Engineer.

Realizing that a Town like Harwich with many "growing pains" should not function for any length of time without an engineer, the Board of Selectmen wisely appointed a Temporary Engineer to maintain the high standards that Chester Langtry had set.

As in the past, subdivision control for the Planning Board has maintained its rapid pace, necessitating an ever increasing utilization of Engineering Department time.

With the trend toward migration to the Cape, land transactions have increased resulting in our continuing work on the tax maps.

As a result of last year's town meeting action, numerous plans have been prepared for acceptance at the 1972 town meeting.

Although my tenure as Town Engineer has been short it is my intention to continue the ideal cooperation of all Town Departments that my predecessor maintained.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN E. MORAN,
Town Engineer

H. DONALD STANFORD
Building Inspector for the Town of Harwich

Anton as the Faithful Companion

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police Department for the year of 1971.

Personnel

Rank	Name	Address
Chief	John S. Raneo	North Harwich
Lieutenant	David T. Bolinder	West Harwich
Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	Pleasant Lake
Sergeant	Michael Hadfield	Pleasant Lake
Sergeant	Joseph G. Zalesak	South Harwich
Patrolman	Harry D. Emery	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Norman A. Fennell	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Philip J. Fennell	South Harwich
Patrolman	Manuel A. Gomes	North Harwich
Patrolman	Edward F. Gorman	Harwich
Patrolman	William F. Greenwood	South Harwich
Patrolman	Craig B. Hall	West Harwich
Patrolman	John A. Hodurski	Harwich
Patrolman	Ezekiel G. LaFortune	East Harwich
Patrolman	James G. Mendes	Harwich
Patrolman	Donald Moreland	South Harwich
Patrolman	William G. Rollins	Harwichport
Dispatcher	Norman O. Dagenais	North Harwich
Dispatcher	Velmah S. Munsey	East Harwich
Dispatcher	Ernest S. Reynolds	Harwichport

Intermittent Special Police Officers

Edward Blute	Lawrence Coffin	Roger Munsey
William Brown	Richard Comeau	Thomas Smith
Sumner Campbell	Joseph Gomes	

General Routine

Miscellaneous calls and complaints	7,825
Dog and various animal complaints	853
Homes Inspected	1,060

Requests for house checks	356
Transportation of people and items	656
Messages delivered	502
Missing persons	79
Disabled motorists	223
Bank and vehicle escorts	131
Summonses and Warrants served	293
Fires attended	135
Ambulance runs attended	145
Emergency runs made	153
Accidents—Investigated	319
Accidents—Not Investigated	93
Accidents—Personal Injuries	115
Accidents—Fatalities	1
Deaths Investigated	20
Licenses suspended or revoked	51
Registrations revoked	1
Confined to Lockup	181
Bicycles Registered	56
Trips made elsewhere	185
Mileage covered by Cruisers	204,591

Arrests Made

Assault & Battery	1
Breaking & Entering	13
Larceny	8
Protective Custody	9
Possession of a Dangerous Weapon	1
Drunkenness	64
Rude & Disorderly, Disturbing the Peace	13
Malicious Destruction of Property	3
Receiving Stolen Property	6
Violation of Town By-Laws	24
Minor Delinquency Charges	8
Possession of Forged Identification Cards	10
On Warrants & Capias	18
Probation Violation	1
Narcotic Charges	12
Trespassing	3
Kidnapping	1
Indecent Exposure	1

Motor Vehicle Citations Issued

Operating Under the Influence	27
Operating Without License and/or Registration	35

Operating Unregistered and/or Uninsured Motor Vehicle	42
Operating to Endanger	6
Speeding	82
Defective Equipment	21
Violation of License Restriction	18
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	7
Failure to Stop at Stop Sign	35
Failure to Keep to Right	22
Violation of Rules & Regulations	18
Noisy Muffler	10
Illegal Operating	8
Impeding Operation of a Vehicle	7
Refusal to Obey Officer	3

Two years ago we instituted a speed survey on a number of busy streets in Town and during the past year with the aid of the Department of Public Works and the Town Highway Department, we finally secured the speed signs and the streets were posted. We believe that these signs have helped, but accidents still continue to be a major problem in this area. Illegal parking seems to be tapering off due to the first offense fine for this violation, although we do have areas near the public beaches which are still problems.

Narcotic abuse is also an increasing area of concern, especially amongst the young. We are of the firm belief that the rise in various crimes is largely due to increased use of narcotics. Crimes such as breaking and entering, vandalism, assaults and in motor vehicle violations. Our narcotics Officer has been extremely busy in trying to stem the tide of this perplexing problem. I believe that the community must help in solving this problem, by making available all resources that can be mounted against this ever increasing tide. The drug takers "are bored, in pain, frustrated, unable to enjoy, or are alienated". Many of them are in need of professional help.

The use of highly trained police dogs to effect a reduction of crime and violence is an established fact. This year for the first time we instituted a K-9 unit, thanks to the Harwich Police Association which donated two canines to the Town. Each K-9 unit consists of a highly trained police dog, an armed and uniformed handler and a fully equipped marked cruiser. The dogs are used for building searches, crowd control, tracking suspects and of lost persons, seizure

of armed and dangerous persons, narcotics raids, and to assist officers in trouble. During the short time we have had our two dogs, they have proven their worth in a number of cases, including assistance to surrounding towns in the apprehension of suspects.

My sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, the various town departments, members of the Police Department, as well as to the citizens of the Town for their cooperation in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO,
Chief of Police

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Animals for the Town of Harwich from September thru December, 1971.

Thirteen dog bites were reported to me. These dogs were quarantined for a period of ten days as required by the Massachusetts Department of Animal Health.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. CENTEIO,
Inspector of Animals

Report of the Waterways Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Residents of Harwich:

Mr. Richard T. Wales who had been Chairman of the Waterways Committee since its inception eleven years ago submitted his resignation on May 1, 1971 to the Selectmen. It was with great regret that this was accepted. Mr. Wales through his untiring efforts over the years and his guidance made this committee one that has accomplished much over these years. Due to his knowledge of all the problems that this committee has had to solve from time to time the committee asked him to serve ex-officio as a member of the committee. Mr. Russell B. Morgan was named Chairman to replace Mr. Wales.

1971 has been a year of progress. The Waterways Committee has continued to function effectively, meet regularly and has continued to receive a high degree of cooperation from the Board of Selectmen and the citizens of Harwich.

The Committee and the Selectmen have had several meetings with the Massachusetts Division of Waterways during the year to finalize the necessary repairs and adjustments to the floats and other equipment before the town accepted the marina. These adjustments, due to faulty construction were settled to the satisfaction of the town and the Massachusetts Division of Waterways. There was some confusion during the summer months while these repairs were being made. Regardless of this, the operation of the marina was successful. A full report of this is submitted by the Harbor Master, Sherrill B. Smith whose operation of the marina has been highly commended by many of the citizens of Harwich.

The outer channel at Saquatucket Harbor will be dredged this spring by the U.S. Corps of Engineers. They also will be constructing a new breakwater to overcome the erosion of the beach east of the channel. This work will be done at no cost to the town of Harwich.

To those of you who have visited the harbor this year, we are sure that you will agree it is a beautiful sight, with the boats moored there, and the ducks and geese that take over when they are being fed.

This year, considering the inconvenience caused by repairs being done, the marina in our opinion did very well financially. Now that this work has been done the coming year should be much more successful financially.

The Selectmen and Waterways Committee are trying to acquire more land at Round Cove for parking purposes. Repairs to the floats at Round Cove will be necessary as this little harbor is being used more and more each year. This harbor needs dredging.

We have discussed the installation of fuel service at the marina. The outer channel at Herring River is expected to be dredged this spring. One of the most current needs is an adequate boat for the Harbor Master to be used for law enforcement, salvage and service uses under the direction of the Harbor Master.

RUSSELL B. MORGAN, Chairman
J. STANLEY BARNES, Clerk
EARL ANDERSEN
LAWRENCE W. COFFIN
HOWLAND B. JONES, JR.
LELAND McKENNEY
RUPERT L. NICHOLS
WALLACE RANEO
SHELDON THAYER
HAROLD VAN BUREN

HARWICH BOARD OF HEALTH
Left to right: Haden G. Greenhalgh, Chairman,
Donn B. Griffin, Charlotte W. Morey

Report of the Board of Health

The year 1971 has been a year of varied activity for the Harwich Board of Health. Early in the year at the request of Medicare, the Board, in meetings with the Medical Advisory Committee, reviewed and updated the contract for Medicare and received certification for 1971-1972. Much work was accomplished by the Advisory Committee and we greatly appreciate their completion of this task.

Due to the enactment of legislation and the creation of the Southeastern Massachusetts Air Pollution Control District, the Board was faced with a ban on outdoor burning of trees and brush at the Disposal Area on June 1st. After discussions with contractors and citizens, a new set of regulations affecting this segment of the Disposal Area was written and adopted on September 30, 1971, and thanks to our fine Superintendent, the transition to the new system was handled smoothly.

We contracted for a wood chipper to handle this burden of volume, and the experiment helped the Board determine that the problem can best be handled by the reduction of the waste to more readily compactible chips. Improvements to the front entrance, of a new fence, and the utilization of the chips has given our Disposal Area a new "face."

Tires for the loader at the Disposal Area continue to present a high maintenance cost figure, and the Board feels that in 1972, we will purchase two foam-filled punctureless tires to reduce the cost for repairs.

Continuing a program started previously, town employees were again given flu shots by our dedicated nurses, Mrs. Mary Scannell, R.N. and Mrs. Katherine Kelly, R.N., and were assisted by Dr. Arthur D'Elia, our Board of Health physician.

The following communicable diseases were reported to the Board and the prescribed precautions were taken: one meningitis, one hepatitis, and one chicken pox. We will, according to established practice, again offer a rabies vaccine program for 1972 and furnish notice of dates for those interested dog owners.

In 1971, the Beach Cleaning Contract was divided into two bids, one for refuse pick-up and one for beach cleaning. Plans for 1972 will provide for daily cleaning of refuse and seaweed. There were 5,984 beach stickers sold at the Police Station by Mrs. Lillian Rogers and Mrs. Marguerite Root, and 961 daily stickers sold at Red River Beach for a total of 6,945 with 50 refunds. Mr. Urquhart did a fine job coordinating schedules for personnel and maintenance.

During the year, many subdivisions were examined for Board of Health conformity, and demonstrated the need for review of our current Sanitary Sewerage Disposal Code. A great deal of research and review of current data will be required to complete a comprehensive plan for the future.

Our thanks to our Board of Health Agent, Mr. Donald Stanford, County Sanitarians, Mr. Richard Sturtevant and Mr. Ron Gifford, and District Health Officer, Mr. Paul Anderson.

Respectfully submitted,

HADEN G. GREENHALGH,
Chairman
DONN B. GRIFFIN
CHARLOTTE W. MOREY
Board of Health

Barnstable County Health Department
1971 Annual Report

This has been a year of self evaluation, proposals, growth and change as well as involvement in community planning group. Each department worker in reviewing accomplishments, has expressed the need for unification of county-wide services in his own field; there continues to be duplication, fragmentation and unequal distribution of services. This is based on the variety of authority and structure of public and private agencies in the 15 towns. In Environmental Health, Medical Social Work, Nursing and Dental Health all have outlined an upper, mid and lower Cape staffing pattern using experienced staff and junior workers. These areas would have planned supervision, clerical service, personnel and service policies and provision for substitute coverage during absences. Priority in planning will be given to the following: strengthening of staff members and services in Environmental Health, Medical Social Work, and the reclassification of staff positions.

Environmental Health: More requests are being made for water chemistry because of the public's awareness of ecological and pollution problems; more inspections of food establishments, and of day care centers, continue to be needed. Workshops on a regular basis have been begun so that Health Agents and Department Staff can share problems and can jointly engage other consultant help.

Nursing, Dental and Medical Social Work: Again the number of workers in school health services has increased as school population increased. Consultation has increased to schools and home health agencies where new nurses and health aides have been employed. The state clinic program for handicapped children has been transferred to the county for full management, and three new positions are state funded: that of physical therapist, developmental therapist and head clerk. Their talents and time are also offered to licensed day care centers in a consultant capacity and to schools.

The County Health Officer, Miss Mary Susich, announced her retirement as of the end of the year. Because

of her planning and because of motivation of staff and associates, the department will continue to work toward the improvement of services throughout the county.

December 31, 1971 Personnel of the Department

Mary Susich, R.N., B.S., M.P.H., County Health Officer
Ruth J. Alvezi, Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Barbara J. Banus, OTR, B.S., M.A., Developmental Therapist
Alice Dalzell, Public Health Dental Hygienist
Leo H. Decoteau, R.S., B.A., Public Health Sanitarian and Certified Health Officer
Ronald A. Gifford, R.S., B.S., Public Health Sanitarian
Mildred M. Gillis, C.S.W., B.A., Medical Social Worker
*Julie M. Hall, R.N., B.S., Nursing Educational Director II
Esther G. Howes, R. N, M.N., M.S., Nursing Educational Director I
Carol M. Hunter, Head Clerk
Sandra B. Jones, Junior Clerk and Typist
Hazel Keith, R.N., M.S., Nursing Educational Director II
Richard M. Sturtevant, R.S., M.Sc., Public Health Sanitarian
Florence M. Whiteley, R.P.T., B.S.

*Resigned May 1971

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER G. HOWES, R. N.,
Acting County Health Officer

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Highway Department has had a very progressive year.

In the past we have had serious drainage problems in the Town. Many of these problems have been eliminated by installing basins, obtaining drainage easements to permit proper drains on private property, by correcting the elevation of the road, and by installing aprons and berms. We have oiled approximately 3.25 miles of road and have hot-mixed approximately 3.4 miles. We have rebuilt and installed sidewalks on a portion of Main Street, West Harwich, and on South Street. We have made and installed many road signs, cut brush, patrolled roads, swept roads, removed snow, and many other miscellaneous jobs.

This department is stressing a better communications policy between the different Town departments. By this it should prove beneficial to the department and to the taxpayer.

I would like to thank the personnel of this department, the employees of other Town departments as well as the department heads for the cooperation and assistance received by me this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. RANEO,
Highway Surveyor

HIGHWAY SUMMARY

Other Expenses
and
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$111,641.27
Transfers	
Labor	61.20
Labor Overtime	475.85

Materials		689.50
Total		$112,867.82
Labor	$69,536.23	
Labor Overtime	5,600.37	
Materials	21,731.27	
Repairs	3,403.00	
Hired Equipment	6,515.82	
Freight	101.51	
Miscellaneous	380.78	
Water	32.00	
Travel	881.20	
Diesel Fuel	378.94	
Grease & Oil	222.26	
Kerosene	102.86	
Office Supplies	411.48	
Lights	236.95	
Phone	431.28	
Heat	460.06	
Total of Expenses and Wages		$110,426.01
Labor Balance	$2,385.40	
Labor Overtime Balance	51.32	
Expense Balance	5.09	
Total Balance in Expenses and Salaries and Wages		$2,441.81

Snow Removal
Wages and Expenses

Appropriation		$35,000.00
Transfers		.00
Total		$35,000.00
Labor Regular	$2,933.09	
Labor Extra	1,699.58	
Materials	11,943.36	
Hired Equipment	13,987.06	
Total of Expenses and Wages		$30.563.09
Labor Balance	$4,367.33	
Expense Balance	56.64	
Hired Equipment	12.94	
Total Balance in Expenses and Wages		$4,436.91

Article 15, 1971
Purchase and Equip Dump Truck

Appropriation		$7,571.00
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	6,724.46	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		6,724.46
Open Balance to 1972		$846.54

Article 16, 1971
Purchase Sandscreening Plant

Appropriation		$6,325.00
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	6,325.00	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		6,325.00
Balance		$ .00

Article 18, 1971
Purchase and Equip Sandspreader

Appropriation		$2,800.00
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	2,777.64	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		2,777.64
Open Balance to 1972		$22.36

Article 21, 1971
Install and Rebuild Sidewalks

Appropriation		$1,000.00
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	1,000.00	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		1,000.00
Open Balance to 1972		$ .00

Article 22, 1971
Installation of Drainage

Appropriation		$10,000.00
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	6,587.95	
Hired Equipment	2,177.02	
Total Expenditures		8,764.95
Open Balance to 1972		$1,235.05

Article 24, 1971
Hotmix and Improve Town Roads

Appropriation		$30,000.00
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	30,000.00	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		300,000.00
Balance		$ .00

Article 25, 1971
Oil and Improve Town Roads

Appropriation		$10,000.00
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	7,435.75	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		7,435.75
Balance to 1972		$2,564.25

Article 26, 1971
Relocate Boiler and Sign Room

Appropriation		$3,000.00
Labor	$21.91	
Materials	2,978.09	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		3,000.00
Balance		$ .00

Article 27, 1971
Chapter 90 — Road Construction

Appropriation		$9,000.00
Labor	$ .00	
Material	.00	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		.00
Balance to 1972		$9,000.00

Article 28, 1971
Chapter 90 — Road Maintenance

Appropriation		$3,000.00
Labor	$116.54	
Materials	1,791.46	
Hired Equipment	1,092.00	
Total Expenditures		3,000.00
Balance		$ .00

Article 20, 1967
Lovers Lane

Appropriation		$842.86
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	.00	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		.00
Balance to 1972		$842.86

Article 25, 1967
Purchase and Equip Grader

Appropriation		$250.00
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	59.36	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		59.36
Balance to 1972		$190.64

Article 24, 1969
Hotmix and Improve Roads

Appropriation		$336.43
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	336.43	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		336.43
Balance		$ .00

Article 38, 1969
Improve Moody Lane

Appropriation		$70.10
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	70.10	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		70.10
Balance		$ .00

Article 23, 1970
Purchase and Equip Rubber Tire Loader

Appropriation		$4,683.64
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	1,654.59	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		1,654.59
Balance		$3,029.05

Article 25, 1970
Hotmix and Improve Town Roads

Appropriation		$42,032.45
Labor	$18.00	
Materials	42,014.45	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		42,032.45
Balance		$ .00

Highway Department Employees

Article 26, 1970
Oil Town Roads

Appropriation		$352.05
Labor	$ .00	
Materials	352.05	
Hired Equipment	.00	
Total Expenditures		352.05
Balance		$ .00

Article 38, 1970
Chapter 90

Appropriation		$1,835.69
Labor	$465.10	
Materials	502.59	
Hired Equipment	868.00	
Total Expenditures		1,835.69
Balance		$ .00

Report of the Board of Registrars

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Board of Registrars of Voters submits its report for the year 1971.

Town Census 1971	5803
State Census 1971	5803

The total number of Registered Voters as of December 31, 1971 is 4400.

Republicans	2354
Democrats	569
Independents	1477

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY S. O'DONNELL, Chairman
MOLLIE HANDLER
CYNTHIA M. ZALESAK
MERVYN A. HALL, Clerk
Board of Registrars

Report of the Town Clerk

Report of the Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 1st 1971

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, March 1, 1971 at 12 Noon, then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, March 2, 1971 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will open at 12 Noon and close at 8:00 P.M.

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; Town Clerk for three years; Town Treasurer for three years; Collector of Taxes for three years; one School Committee member for three years; one School Committee member for two years (unexpired term); two members of the Parks and Recreation Commission for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; one Trustee of Brooks Free Library for three years; three Constables for three years.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich election was held on March 1st, 1971 in the new High School Gymnasium as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The meeting was opened by

the Town Clerk, Leslie V. Nickerson, who read through Article 1 and also read the return of the Warrant.

The meeting was called to order at 12 Noon and the voting then proceeded.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn into office by the Town Clerk at 11:45 A.M.:

Mervyn A. Hall	Assistant to Town Clerk
Frank A. Harrison	Warden
H. William Morey	Deputy Warden
Ruth E. Farham	Clerk
Rufus D. Pina	Deputy Clerk
Ruth M. Boynton	Inspector
Martin J. McDonough	Inspector
Ruth E. Tambolleo	Inspector
Doris M. Walsh	Inspector
Frank T. Ball	Deputy Inspector
Jean K. Chamberlain	Deputy Inspector
Mary A. Piersall	Deputy Inspector
Nicholas Worthington	Deputy Inspector

The following Tellers were sworn to their duties at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
Mary E. Awalt	Ruth Bearse
Clotilda B. Blackmore	Dorothy D. Caplice
Hilda P. Dagenais	Judith L. Davis
Rita A. Dowd	Irene E. Derby
Sheila K. Ebbett	Rachel F. Florena
Catherine B. Lovinsky	Lucille L. Hathaway
Rosemary McGilvray	Irene Hoyte
Carol L. Moore	Gail E. Josselyn
Alice E. Norgeot	Marian M. Marsh
Julie Pina	Kristen K. Martin
Rosemary B. Rathburn	Elizabeth B. Paine
Eileen Roderick	Evelyn R. Robinson
Alice M. Sebold	Dorothy G. Thayer
Carole J. Warren	Marlene Vagenas
Edward J. Wooley	Beverly A. Winston

The ballot box was examined by the Town Clerk and the Warden and was found to register "Zero".

There were 2,519 ballots cast, including 139 Absentee ballots, and the voting list showed a like number of names checked.

The Town Clerk, Leslie V. Nickerson, declared the polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

SELECTMAN AND BOARD OF HEALTH, three years

*Haden G. Greenhalgh	791
Barry A. Hemeon	615
H. Donald Stanford	565
Roger W. Munsey	169
Roscoe C. Chase, Jr.	102
Richard M. Symmes	74
Pauline R. Barrett	63
Howard M. Ellis	54
Richard P. Washburn	49
Blanks	36
Scatterings	1

ASSESSOR, three years

*Haden G. Greenhalgh	776
Barry A. Hemeon	619
H. Donald Stanford	564
Roger W. Munsey	168
Roscoe C. Chase, Jr.	103
Richard M. Symmes	73
Pauline R. Barrett	65
Howard M. Ellis	57
Richard P. Washburn	51
Blanks	43

MODERATOR, one year (Candidate for Re-election)

*Alan T. Hunt	2,155
Blanks	363
Scatterings	1

TOWN CLERK, three years

*Mervyn A. Hall	1991
Thomas Charles Smith	481
Blanks	47

TOWN TREASURER, three years

*Mervyn A. Hall	1943
Thomas Charles Smith	518
Blanks	58

COLLECTOR OF TAXES, three years

*Mervyn A. Hall	1952
Thomas Charles Smith	509
Blanks	58

WATER COMMISSIONER, three years

*G. Wilson Smith	1664
Francis E. Woelfel	654
Blanks	201

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER, three years

*Forrest A. Eaton	1238
Joseph M. Duffy	1144
Blanks	137

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION, three years

*Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	1980
*Richard Charles Elson	1479
Blanks	1579

CONSTABLE, three years

*Joseph Barber (Candidate for Re-election)	1706
*Kerry R. Hibbert (Candidate for Re-election)	1411
*Arthur A. Holmes (Candidate for Re-election)	1458
Sumner Campbell	881
Ernest S. Reynolds	646
Blanks	1455

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, three years (Candidate for Re-election)

*Carolyn G. Crowell	2186
Blanks	333

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, two years (unexpired term)

*Richard E. Gomes	1379
Robert L. Ruggles	1040
Blanks	

TRUSTEE BROOKS FREE LIBRARY three years (Candidate for Re-election)

*Eileen Cahoon	2305
Blanks	214

*Denotes Successful Candidate

The results were announced at 1:15 A.M. on March 2, 1971 by the Town Clerk, Leslie V. Nickerson.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 2, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 9, 1971

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium on March 2, 1971. The Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, was sworn in by the Town Clerk at 7:30 P.M., and called the meeting to order, a quorum being present.

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That all Town Officers that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, appointed David M. Davis as Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund; appointed H. Donald Stanford as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber; appointed the duly elected constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers; appointed Robert D. Hall, for a term of one year,and Carolyn G. Crowell, for a term of three years, to the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Commission. The Moderator reserved the right to make all other appointments.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1970.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1970 be accepted and adopted as printed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the calendar year of 1971 as follows:

Selectmen and Board of Health (three)	$6,195. each
Assessors (three)	3,255. each
Chairman of Selectmen	1,000.
Moderator	200.
Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	9,500.

Surveyor of Highways	9,200.
Tree Warden	1,500.
Water Commissioners (three)	400. each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100. each
Constables (three)	125. each

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the calendar year 1971 be fixed as follows:

Selectmen and Board of Health (three)	$6,195 each
Assessors (three)	3,255 each
Chairman of Selectmen	1,000
Moderator	200
Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	9,000
Surveyor of Highways	9,200
Tree Warden	1,350
Water Commissioners (three)	400 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100 each
Constables (three)	125 each

(Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mr. Henry B. Maloney) That the motion be amended by striking out after "Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes" the figure of $9,000. and inserting the figure of $9,500. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Motion as Amended: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt and that the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the calendar year 1971 be fixed as follows:

Selectmen and Board of Health (three)	$6,195 each
Assessors (three)	3,255
Chairman of Selectmen	1,000
Moderator	200
Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	9,500
Surveyor of Highways	9,200
Tree Warden	1,350
Water Commissioners (three)	400 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100 each
Constables (three)	125 each

(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962, and as amended by Article 38 on March 5, 1963, Articles 6 and 7 on March 3, 1964, Article 6 on March 8, 1966, Article 6 on March 6, 1967, Article 6 on March 4, 1968, Article 6 on March 3, 1969, and Articles 7 and 8 on March 3, 1970 by adding the following new section under Part VI EMPLOYMENT, PROMOTION AND TRANSFERS — "Section 2a **Personnel Covered by Collective Bargaining Agreements.** The provisions of the Classification & Compensation Plan and other provisions of the By-Law shall not apply to such personnel," and striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law, as amended, and substituting therefor the following which includes three new positions P1a. Lieutenant, P.6a Dispatcher-Night and F.6 Inspector, and to act fully thereon.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
Police							
P.1 Police Chief	$.....	$.....	$11,200	$11,750	$12,350	$13,000	
P.1a Lieutenant	.....	.....	.....	9,500	10,000	10,500	
P.2 Sergeant	.....	7,920	8,230	8,560	8,800	9,270	
P.3 Patrolman	6,600	7,200	7,490	7,790	8,100	8,430	
P.4 Spl. Patrolman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3.00/hr.
P.5 Matron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00/hr.
P.6 Dispatcher—Day	4,500	4,725	4,960	5,200	5,460	5,730	
P.6a Dispatcher—Night	5,000	5,250	5,500	5,775	6,050	6,350	
Fire							
F.1 Fire Chief	.....	.....	.....	9,560	10,050	10,550	
F.2 Deputy Fire Chief	.....	.....	.....	8,285	8,700	9,135	
F.3 Regular Fireman	6,380	6,635	6,900	7,175	7,530	7,905	
F.4 Call Officer & Driver			.....	.....	.....	.....	4.60/hr.* 2.90/hr.**
F.5 Call Fireman			.....	.....	.....	.....	3.95/hr.* 2.60/hr.**
F.6 Inspector	.....	.....	.....	7,905	8,300	8,715	

* first hour or fraction thereof

** Thereafter

Classification and Compensation Plan—Continued

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
Clerical Services							
S.1 Secretary to Selectmen or Water Supt.	4,950	5,200	5,460	5,730	6,015	6,315	
S.1a Administrative Assistant	5,450	5,690	5,945	6,205	6,515	6,840	
S.2 Principal Clerk	4,740	4,975	5,220	5,480	5,755	6,040	
S.3 Senior Clerk	4,410	4,630	4,860	5,105	5,360	5,630	
S.4 Clerk Typist	4,120	4,325	4,540	4,765	5,000	5,250	
S.5 Junior Clerk	3,855	4,045	4,245	4,455	4,675	4,910	
S.6 Regular Part Time Clerk							2.45/hr.
Operating Departments							
W.1 Foreman	.....	.....	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	3.75/hr.	
W.2 Laborer	2.25/hr.	2.35/hr.	2.45/hr.	2.55/hr.	2.65/hr.	2.80/hr.	
W.3 Pipe Layer	2.50/hr.	2.60/hr.	2.70/hr.	2.80/hr.	2.95/hr.	3.10/hr.	
W.3a Pipe Layer Helper	2.25/hr.	2.35/hr.	2.45/hr.	2.55/hr.	2.65/hr.	2.80/hr.	
W.4 Grader	2.55/hr.	2.65/hr.	2.75/hr.	2.85/hr.	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	
W.5 Motor Equipment Maintenance Man	2.60/hr.	2.70/hr.	2.80/hr.	2.90/hr.	3.05/hr.	3.20/hr.	
W.6 Loader	2.45/hr.	2.55/hr.	2.65/hr.	2.75/hr.	2.90/hr.	3.05/hr.	
W.7 Truck Driver	2.40/hr.	2.50/hr.	2.60/hr.	2.70/hr.	2.85/hr.	3.00/hr.	
W.8 Water Supt. & Collector	.....	.....	9,000	9,450	9,920	10,415	
W.9 Assistant Supt.	.....	7,500	7,875	8,265	8,675	9,100	

Other

O.1	Custodian Town Hall	76.00/wk.	78.00/wk.	80.00/wk.	82.00/wk.	86.00/wk.	90.00/wk.	
O.2	Recreation Assistant	4,595	4,775	4,965	5,160	5,420	5,690	
O.3	Public Health Nurse	5,950	6,245	6,555	6,880	7,225	7,585	
O.4	Accountant	5,950	6,245	6,555	6,880	7,225	7,585	
O.5	Librarian	3,445	3,580	3,725	3,875	4,070	4,275	
O.6	Bldg. & San. Inspector	5,620	5,845	6,075	6,320	6,635	6,965	
O.7	Veterans' Agent	2,855	2,970	3,090	3,215	3,375	3,545	
O.8	Supt. Disposal Area	2.85/hr.	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	
O.9	Reg. Part Time Nurse							3.30/hr.
O.10	Town Engineer	9,920	10,400	10,900	11,400	11,970	12,570	

Motion. (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to instruct the Board of Health to apply for membership in the Central Cape Cod Nursing Association or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the calendar year of 1971 and to act fully thereon.

Motion on Budget as Amended: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two million seven hundred thirty-six thousand five hundred fifty-four dollars and thirty-eight cents ($2,736,554.38) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

NOTE: See Amendments at end of Budget.

General Government

Town Moderator	$ 200.00
Selectmen's Department:	
Salaries	19,585.00
Expense	1,350.00
Assessors' Department:	
Salaries	9,765.00
Expense	7,000.00
Accountant's Department:	
Salaries	11,205.00
Expense	785.00
Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector:	
Salaries & Wages	33,685.00
Clerk's Expense	780.00
Treasurer's Expense	2,590.00
Collector's Expense	3,860.00

Town Hall & Brooks Academy:	
Salaries & Wages	26,356.00
Expense	7,700.00
Capital Outlay	220.00
Town Engineer:	
Salaries & Wages	12,570.00
Expense	1,500.00
Town Counsel	7,500.00
Claims & Suits	500.00
Land Transactions	500.00
Planning Board	1,500.00
Board of Appeals	800.00
Finance Committee:	
Salaries (Exec. Sec.)	2,400.00
Expense	125.00
Personnel Board	350.00
Elections & Registrations	5,000.00
Total General Government	$157,826.00

Protection of Persons & Property

Police Department:	
Salaries & Wages:	
Regular, Special & Summer Officers	$177,226.50
Overtime	7,500.00
Holidays Pay	4,500.00
Court Time	3,000.00
Total Salaries & Wages	$192,226.50
Expense	20,875.00
Total Police Department	$213,101.50
Fire Department:	
Salaries & Wages:	
Regular & Call Firemen	$ 69,516.97
Expense	8,000.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Fire Department	$ 77,516.97

Other, Protection of Persons & Property

Dog Officers — Salary	$ 884.00
Expense	600.00
Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering	100.00

Forestry Department:	
Tree Warden — Salary	1,350.00
Expense	2,000.00
Insect Pest Control:	
Salaries & Wages	700.00
Moth Dept. Expense	3,800.00
Green Head Fly Expense	600.00
Dutch Elm Disease Expense	2,000.00
Building & Sanitary Layout Inspector:	
Salaries & Wages	7,343.00
Expense	600.00
Constables' Salaries	375.00
Wire Inspector:	
Salaries & Wages	1,575.00
Expense	300.00
Civil Defense :	
Expense	750.00
Capital Outlay	250.00
Total other Protection of Persons & & Property	$ 23,227.00
Total Protection of Persons & Property	$313,845.47

Health and Sanitation

Board of Health Expense	$ 1,500.00
Town Nurse:	
Salaries & Wages	11,349.00
Expense	1,800.00
Medicare	7,500.00
Inspector — Gas Installations	4,000.00
Inspector — Plumbing	3,200.00
Disposal Area:	
Salaries & Wages	11,100.00
Expense	8,900.00
Total Health & Sanitation	$ 49,349.00

Highway Department

Salaries & Wages Reg. Employees	$ 71,860.43
Overtime	5,175.84
Expense	34,605.00

Snow Removal:		
Overtime Reg. Emp. & Extra Labor		9,000.00
Materials		12,000.00
Equipment Hire		14,000.00
Total Highway Dept.		$146,641.27
Veterans Services		
Salaries		$ 9,152.50
Expense		1,200.00
Veterans Benefits		60,000.00
Total Veterans Services		$70,352.50
School Department		
Administration		$ 36,690.00
Instruction		912,734.00
Other School Services		93,313.00
Plant Operation & Maintenance		145,170.00
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		15,810.00
Programs with Other School Districts (Nauset Clinic)		21,600.00
Contingencies		5,000.00
Vocational Education		14,465.00
Liberal Arts Evening Courses		1,200.00
High School Athletics		2,500.00
School Lunch Program		4,000.00
Total		$1,252,482.00
Minus Available P. L. #864 Federal Funds		—2,500.00
Total School Department		$1,249,982.00
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District — 1971		
Administration	$25,480.00	
Supt. — Director Expense	41,100.00	
Interest	11,500.00	
Insurance	500.00	
Contracted Services	4,600.00	
Equipment (Office)	2,282.50	
Contingency	2,000.00	
Total	$87,462.50	
Harwich Share		$ 7,576.00

Libraries:	
Brooks Library	$ 12,550.00
Chase Library	3,422.00
Harwich Port Library	5,554.00
Total Libraries	$21,526.00
Parks & Recreation Commission:	
Salaries & Wages	$ 26,073.64
Expense	8,135.00
Capital Outlay	450.00
Total Parks & Recreation Commission	$ 34,658.64
Care of Town Beaches	
Salaries & Wages	$ 13,790.00
Expense	7,230.00
Capital Outlay	600.00
Beach Erosion	1,500.00
Total Care of Town Beaches	$ 23,120.00
Waterways	
Saquatucket Harbor:	
Salaries & Wages	$ 10,900.00
Expense	6,300.00
Harbormaster:	
Salary	3,500.00
Assistant's Salaries	1,500.00
Expense	1,000.00
Repairs to Docks and Floats	3,500.00
Aids to Navigation	800.00
Shellfish Warden:	
Salary	2,500.00
Expense	800.00
Propagation Fish & Game	50.00
Herring Supervisors Salary	630.00
Total Waterways	$ 31,480.00
Water Department	
Salaries & Wages	$ 58,590.00
Overtime	4,120.50
Expense	27,450.00
Service Installations	15,000.00
Total Water Budget	$105,160.50

Cemetery Commission:	
Salaries & Wages	$ 8,220.00
Expense	2,000.00
Capital Outlay	700.00
Total Cemeteries	$ 10,920.00
Unclassified:	
Fourth of July Celebration	$ 1,200.00
Band Concerts	150.00
Historical Commission Expense	100.00
Town & Finance Comm. Reports	4,750.00
Advertising	1,500.00
Repairs — Public Buildings	1,500.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
Finance Committee Reserve Fund	20,000.00
Street Lights	24,000.00
Memorial & Veterans Day	600.00
Survey and Bound Town Property	1,000.00
Retirement Annuity	2,000.00
Special Retirement Pension	5,328.00
Gasoline	10,200.00
Conservation Expense	2,000.00
Insurance — General	36,364.00
Insurance — Group (Chapter 32B)	48,792.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Total Unclassified	$159,784.00
Maturing Debt and Interest	
School Bonds:	
Principal	$100,000.00
Interest	29,455.00
Water Bonds (1955)	
Principal	.....
Interest	.....
Water Bonds (1969)	
Principal	90,000.00
Interest	68,440.00
Building Bonds	
Water (1969)	
Principal	5,000.00
Interest	1,180.00
Police Station Bonds	
Principal	6,000.00
Interest	98.00

Harbor Improvement Bonds (1969)	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	4,720.00
Harbor Improvement Bonds (1967)	
Principal	15,000.00
Interest	3,780.00
Conservation Land Bonds	
Principal	8,000.00
Interest	2,160.00
Tax Anticipation Loan	
Interest	10,000.00
Other Bonds & Notes	
Interest	500.00
Total Debt & Interest	$354,333.00
TOTAL BUDGET ACCOUNTS 1971 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING	$2,736,554.38

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two million seven hundred twenty-one thousand nine hundred seventy-nine dollars and thirty-eight cents ($2,721,-979.38) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

First Amendment: (Mr. George Gardner) That the motion be amended as follows: Item #103, by striking out the figure of $24,375.00 and inserting the figure of $27,450.00 making the **Water Dept.** budget figure $105,160.50, and thereby making the figure for the total budget $2,725,054.38. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Second Amendment: (Mr. Abbott) I move that the budget be amended under Item #89 **Beach Erosion** by striking out the figure of $1,500.00, thereby making the Total Budget $2,723,554.38. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted.

Third Amendent: (Mr. Griffin) I move that the motion be amended by striking out the figure of $33,185.00 under Item #8, **Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector: Salaries & Wages,** and substitute in place thereof the figure of $33,685.00 so that the total budget figure will be $2,725,554.38. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Fourth Amendment: (Chief Raneo) I move that the budget be amended as follows: Under the heading of **Protection of Persons & Property,** Item #26, **Salaries & Wages,**

Regular, Special & Summer Officers, by striking out the figure $167,226.50 and inserting the figure $177,226.50, thereby making the total budget $2,735,554.38. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Fifth Amendment: (Mr. Albert Raneo) I move that we amend the budget under Item #59, **Expenses,** by striking out the figure $33,605.00 and inserting the figure $34,605.00, making the total **Highway Budget** $146,641.27 and thereby making the total budget $2,736,554.38. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Sixth Amendment: (Mr. Forrest Eaton) I move that the budget be amended as follows under Item #105, **Salaries & Wages,** by striking out the figure $8,220.00, and inserting the figure $8,720.00; Item #106, **Expense,** by striking out the figure $2,000.00 and inserting the figure $3,500.00; under Item #107, **Capital Outlay,** striking out the figure $700.00 and inserting the figure $1,200 for a total **Cemetery Budget** of $13,-420.00, thereby making the total budget $2,739,054.38. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase two (2) new police cruisers and equipment, and to authorize the Selectmen to trade in the 1969 Plymouth and the 1970 Plymouth now owned by the Town, the sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of five thousand ninety dollars ($5,090.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) new Station Wagon cruiser and equipment for the Police Department and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of five thousand two hundred ninety-seven dollars ($5,-297.000) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted to voice vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the gift of two (2) trained Police dogs for use by the Police Department. Said gift donated by the Harwich Police Association, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase two (2) new portable radios for use by the Police Department and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) be raised and appropriated to purchase one new portable radio. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 13. To see if the Town will submit the following Act to the 1971 session of the General Court to wit: An Act providing life tenure for John S. Raneo, incumbent of the Office of Chief of Police of the Town of Harwich.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The tenure of office of John S. Raneo, incumbent of the office of chief of police of the Town of Harwich, shall be unlimited, and he shall not be removed from office, lowered in rank or suspended, except for just cause and for reasons specifically given him in writing by the Board of Selectmen in the manner provided by section forty-three of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws.

If a majority of the votes in answer to said question is in the affirmative this act shall take full force and effect, but not otherwise, upon passage of the General Court and signing of the Governor and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Note: The Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, appointed Dr. Carl Clapp, Dean Derby, James Falla and George Gardner as tellers and a standing vote was taken on indefinite postponement.

YES	253
NO	49

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a wood chipper; said purchase to be made under the direction of the Board of Health and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new Dump Truck and to trade in a 1964 Dump Truck now owned by the Town. The sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of a new truck and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of seven thousand five hundred seventy-one dollars ($7,571.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars ($6,325.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase a used portable Sandpiper Sandscreening Plant now in use by the Town and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of six thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars ($6,325.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new Road Sweeper and to trade in a 1967 Elgin Sweeper now owned by the Town. The sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of a new sweeper and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new Sand Spreader and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two thousand eight hundred dollars ($2800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase a Sidewalk Paver and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars ($700.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase a White Line Marker and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) for the purpose of rebuilding and hot-mixing sidewalks and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for the purpose of installing drainage on various Town Roads and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of Ellis Drive and White Pine Circle in East Harwich; Bluebird Lane, East Harwich; Burton Avenue, West Harwich; Harniss Road, West Harwich; Cornerwood Drive and Pasture Lane, Harwich Center; Quaker Lane and Marlin Road, South Harwich; and a portion of Sequattom Road, Pleasant Lake as

reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 29, 1971 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and for costs incidental thereto and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the layouts of Ellis Drive and White Pine Circle in East Harwich; Bluebird Lane, East Harwich; Burton Avenue, West Harwich; Harniss Road, West Harwich; Cornerwood Drive and Pasture Lane, Harwich Center; Quaker Lane and Marlin Road, South Harwich, be accepted as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 29, 1971 and that the Selectmen be authorized to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred fifty-nine dollars for this purpose and for the costs incidental thereto. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing vote was taken:

YES	300
NO	6

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty-five thousand dollars ($55,000.00) for the purpose of hotmixing and improving Town Roads and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) to raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for the purpose of oiling and improving Town Roads and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of relocating the present boiler room and sign room for more efficient service and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

NOTE: Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That the Town Meeting be adjourned and reconvene on March 3 in the High School Auditorium at 7:30 P.M. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

March 3, 1971

The Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Alan T. Hunt, at 7:30 P.M., a quorum being present.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) to be used with available State Funds in the amount of eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) and with available County Funds in the amount of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) for Chapter 90 Road Construction and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be used with whatever State and County Funds are available for Chapter 90 Road Maintenance and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation of a portion of Queen Anne Road, East Harwich from Shady Lane easterly to and across Route 39 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the lands within said layout and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and for costs incidental thereto and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads in Evergreen Acres, South Harwich encompassing Sandpiper Road, Seahorse Road, that section of Marlin Road not now accepted, Periwinkle Way, Saddle Road, Gull Way, Packet Way, Flagship Lane and Windswept Way and to take by eminent domain the land or interest therein and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be instructed to lay out the following roads in Evergreen Acres, South Harwich as Town Ways: Sandpiper Road, Seahorse Road, that section of Marlin Road not now accepted. Periwinkle Way, Saddle Road, Gull Way, Packet Way, Flagship Lane and Windswept Way. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads in Evergreen Acres, South Harwich, encompassing Seahorse Road from Marlin Road to Gull Way including Gull Way, and to take by eminent domain the land or interest therein and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Leslie Lane, Harwich Port, running in a northerly direction approximately three hundred feet (300) from Gorham Road and then easterly to a dead end and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads in East Harwich and located in the area known as Queen Anne Acres. (Shown as 40 foot private ways on Land Court Plan 30971-A) Wales Road, Lakeway Lane, Haromar Heath, Turning Way, Popple Grove, Stage Coach Road, Quail Nest Run, Sandy Lane and Beach Plum Circle and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Lakeview Drive, Harwich leading off Queen Anne Road northerly, easterly and southerly back to Queen Anne Road and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to lay out Berry Lane, West Harwich leading east from Belmont Road to a dead end and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads in Evergreen Acres, South Harwich: Sandpiper Road from Quaker Lane to Gull Way and to take by eminent domain the land or interest therein and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Seacrest Road (Also known as Patricia Lane), West Harwich running southerly from Lower County Road to Nantucket Sound, as a Town Way, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Herring Run Road, running southerly from Great Western Road, as a town way and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Round Cove Road, East Harwich as a Town Way leading from Hawks Nest Road easterly to Pleasant Bay Road and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out as a Town Way, Beach Road, West Harwich, a private way leading from Shore Road (A Town Way) southerly to mean low water and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Second Motion: (Mr. Paul Doane) That this article be tabled until action is taken on Article 100. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

After discussion on Article 100 the Motion to indefinitely postpone was **not** voted by voice vote.

Third Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cut a road from the Parking Lot in back of the Town Office through to Old Colony Avenue and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to Norma K. Larkin, her heirs and assigns of Harwich, Massachusetts over Old High School Drive running easterly from South Street between the Elementary School Property and land of said Larkin for about 175 feet. Said easement to be used for ingress and egress over Old High School Drive and also for the purpose of installing, repairing and maintaining public utilities and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken on February 3, 1868 wherein, under Article 9, it was voted to have that part of a Town Road lying between the County Road near Thomas Allen's dwelling house and the County Road near Erastus Allen's dwelling house closed against all public travel and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Second Motion: (Mr. Allin P. Thompson, Jr.) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the action taken by the Town under Article 9 of the Town Meeting of February 3, 1868, wherein it was voted to have part of a Town Road closed against all public travel, be rescinded on that part of said Town Road lying between the County Road (Sisson Road) and a point along said Town Road a distance of two hundred fifty (250) feet southerly from Sisson Road. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by a standing vote:

YES	368
NO	0

NOTE: The following tellers were appointed by Moderator Hunt: John C. Coombs, Richard H. Hathaway and James M. Falla .

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey for a nominal consideration to Kenneth M. Swanton, Glenna B. Swanton and Bette B. Swanton, all of Harwich, Trustees of Swanton Realty Trust under declaration of trust dated December 16, 1963 and recorded in the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds Book 1237, Page 139, the following described parcel of land, being a triangular parcel of land on the Westerly side of Hiawatha Road and bounded and described as follows: Easterly by Hiawatha Road, eighty-one and 67/100 (81.67) feet; southerly by land of Muriel E. Bliss, twenty-nine and 18/100 (29.18) feet; and northwesterly by other land of Swanton et al, Trustees, and land of Norman T. Howe et ux, seventy-eight and 45/100 (78.45) feet containing an area of 1141 square feet more or less and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Harwichport for Swanton Realty Trust, December 21, 1970, Scale 1″ = 30′ S. R. Sweetser, Engineer, Dennisport, Mass." Being a portion of the property conveyed to the Town of Harwich by Nellie F. Barrett by deed dated March 10, 1936 and recorded in said registry in Book 518, Page 350 and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the Selectmen be authorized to convey the land described in Article 44 of this Town Meeting to Kenneth M. Swanton, Glenna B. Swanton and Bette B. Swanton, Trustees of Swanton Realty Trust, for the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25.00). (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to Winslow Crosby Grullemans over Town-owned land adjacent to land of the said Winslow Crosby Grullemans shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land situated in the **Andrews River Meadow** at South Harwich — Massachusetts as surveyed for the Town of Harwich, Scale 50 feet to an inch — October, 1963, John E. White, Reg. Land Surveyor, West Harwich", which plan is recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 181, Page 73, and being that portion of Parcel 4 shown on said plan situated westerly of the limits of the proposed taking as shown on said plan, for the purpose of dredging and removing from said Town-owned property, the bank which abuts the land of said Winslow Crosby Grullemans for a distance of seventy (70) feet, more or less, to an average width of approximately fifteen (15) feet, and for the purpose of giving access from the main channel to proposed docking facilities to be constructed on the land of said Winslow Crosby Grullemans as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Dock Facilities, Andrews River, Harwichport, Harwich, Mass. for Winslow C. Grullemans, Charles N. Savery, Inc., Registered Engineers — Surveyors, Hyannis, Cape Cod", a copy of which plan is on file in the Selectmen's office, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for the installation of water mains on Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the use of the Water Commissioners, said sum to be spent for the installation of water mains in private developments, provided that the owners pay for the cost of materials and installation of such mains as the Water Commissioners shall determine as needed for a particular development, the Town to pay the extra cost if mains larger than needed be installed, providing

that said material used and installed shall become the property of the Town of Harwich and shall come under the control and jurisdiction of the Water Department and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of painting and repairing the Elevated Water Tank at Kildee Hill, Harwich Port and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of thirty-two thousand dollars ($32,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for laying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter on the following streets: Queen Anne Road easterly from the end of the existing main to Route 39; Vacation Lane; Lakeside Terrace; Whippoorwill Lane; Mockingbird Lane; Bob-o-Link Lane; Pleasant Park; Rainbow Way; Shady Drive; Depot Road to Route 39 and any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That Article 49 be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $150,000 be appropriated for laying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter on the following streets: Queen Anne Road easterly from the end of the existing main to Route 39; Vacation Lane; Lakeside Terrace; Whippoorwill Lane; Mockingbird Lane; Bob-o-Link Lane; Pleasant Park; Rainbow Way; Shady Drive; Depot Road to Route 39; and any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and that the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to issue $150,000 in Bonds or Notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for interest on said Bonds or Notes. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by secret ballot:

YES	281
NO	36

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase a pick-up truck with a Utility Type Body for the use of the Water Department and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install water mains in the development known as Evergreen Acres, South Harwich and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to enter into a contract with the officials of the Chatham Water Co. to purchase water for a period of ten (10) years at the same rate as charged the residents of the Town of Harwich, to properties located on or off the South side of Main Street (also known as Queen Anne Road) westerly of the intersection of Route 137 and said Main Street, to a depth not to exceed 1,000 feet, in the East Harwich area, each service connection to presently existing mains to be a minimum of 6″ and that two fire hydrants also be provided and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to strip old shingles, repair roof where necessary, and replace with 235 lb. jet wind seal asbestos shingles or better on Chase Library, West Harwich and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded Dog Tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconed)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, for aid to Harwich libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars ($300.00) to purchase, replace, repair, and maintain Rogers statues now in or to be added to the collection in the custody of the Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three hundred dollars ($300.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for library purposes, the following described parcel of land: the land in Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows: On the west by Bank Street as shown on a plan hereinafter described by two courses together measuring 109.76 feet; on the northeast by land of formerly New England Tel. & Tel. Co. as shown on said plan, 28.57 feet; on the northwest by said land formerly of New England Tel. & Tel. Co. as shown on said plan 40.00 feet; on the northeast by land of the Town of Harwich as shown on said plan 62.36 feet; on the northeast by land now or formerly of Anna S. Larkin as shown on said plan 72.56 feet; on the Southeast by Lot 2 as shown on said plan 116.93 feet. Being Lot 1 as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Lots in Harwich, Mass., for Charles F. Coleman, Scale 1″ = 30′, December, 1959, Gerald A. Mercer & Co., Inc., Engineers, South Yarmouth, Mass." and recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 158, Page 147, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of six thousand four hundred dollars ($6,400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) to be used for the preparation of architectural working drawings, specifications, and incidental costs, for the renovating, remodeling, and adapting the existing Brooks Free Library, District Court, and the former Telephone Exchange Buildings as a new library facility and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) for the purpose of painting Brooks Block, and the necessary minor repairs relating thereto, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Town Moderator to appoint a ten (10) member Library Study Committee which would include the Trustees of the Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

NOTE: At 11:03 P.M. it was moved that the Town Meeting adjourn until Thursday, March 4, at 7:30 P.M. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

March 4, 1971

The Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M., a quorum being present.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Parks and Recreation Commission to the Conservation Commission the land on Skinequit Pond, containing 7.98 acres and designated as Parcel L-3, acquired by the Town on April 20, 1966, by instrument recorded in the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 294, Page 91 and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to transfer title of the Schoolhouse Parking Lot located in Harwich Port from the 12th District School Committee to the Parks and Recreation Commission; said lot is now administered and maintained by the Parks and Recreation Commission and former Park Department, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money, and to authorize the Parks and Recreation Commissioners to purchase and equip a pickup truck and to trade the 1954 Dodge pickup now owned by the Town, the sum received from said trade to be used towards the purchase of the truck and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand nine hundred and thirty dollars ($1,930.00) to financially aid the following programs: Cape Cod Amateur Basketball League the sum of seven hundred and eighty dollars ($780.00); Harwich Junior Theatre the sum of six hundred dollars ($600.00); Harwich Softball Team the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars ($550.00). The amounts listed to be disbursed by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand nine hundred and thirty dollars ($1,-930,00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the purpose of resealing and relining two (2) tennis courts at Brooks Park and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of screening a portion of the bleachers at Whitehouse Field, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to aid in the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding a new section, Section 16a entitled "Permanent Building Code Committee," as follows:

Section 1. Building Code Committee

There shall be a permanent Building Code Committee appointed by the Board of Selectmen consisting of five (5) members. Members shall be residents of the Town and shall serve without compensation. In making the appointments, the Board of Selectmen shall take into consideration the personal qualifications of those citizens who will best meet the responsibility of the Committee. If possible, the makeup of this Committee shall consist of members, preferably professionally qualified, who are familiar with the principles, methods, standards, applications and general knowledge of the construction and building trades.

Section 2. Members of the Committee shall be appointed as follows: One for a term of one (1) year expiring 1972; two for a term of two (2) years expiring 1973; two for a term of three (3) years expiring 1974. All subsequent appointments shall be made for a period of three (3) years except for filling vacancies. The Board of Selectmen shall fill vacancies for the remainder of the term of the vacancy.

Section 3.

A. The Committee shall organize annually by choosing from its own members a Chairman and a Clerk.

B. It shall be the duty of the Permanent Building Code Committee to review from time to time the Town Building Code for the purpose of assuring that the said code is consistent with the latest standards of safety, methods, principles, standards, applications and techniques in constructing, building, remodeling, renovating, or in any way altering buildings and their appurtenances as defined in the Town Building Code.

C. The Committee shall from time to time ispect applications for construction or alteration together with plans therefor on file with the Town Planning Board and shall from time to time consult with the Planning Board concerning developments in the building trades in general.

D. The Committee shall keep informed as to developments in the building trades and from time to time report to the citizens of the Town at the Annual Town Meetings, making recommendations for amendments to the Town's Building Code so that said Code will remain up to date and more fully represent the current and future needs of the Town.

E. The Committee shall at all times have in mind the safety of the citizens of the Town and shall take into consideration esthetic values where applicable.

F. The Committee shall, in advance of each Annual Town Meeting, and in advance of any special Town Meeting at which recommendations of the Board will be considered, prepare a printed report for the information of Town Meeting Members and Town employees.

G. The Committee may only employ assistance as it deems necessary subject to approval and appropriation of funds by the Town Meeeting and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following action on Article 68 a Special Town Meeting was called to order.

TOWN OF HARWICH
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

March 4, 1971

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new High School Auditorium, Oak Street, in said Town on Thursday, March 4, 1971 at 8:30 P.M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote under Mass. General Laws (Tercentenary Ed., Chapter 121B, Section 3 as amended) to establish a Housing Authority; and in that connection to make any and all determinations and declarations deemed necessary or desirable; and to take any action in relation thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to demolish the Town-owned building located on Main Street next to the Town Office (formerly known as the Albro House) and raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200.00) for said purpose or take any other action in relation thereto.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this sixteenth day of February 1971.

DONN B. GRIFFIN
CHARLOTTE W. MOREY
DOUGLAS ROCKWOOD
Selectmen of Harwich

Monday, February 22, 1971

Arthur A. Holmes, Constable

Monday, February 22, 1971

By virtue of this warrant, I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School

Auditorium, Oak Street in said Town of Harwich on Thursday, the fourth day of March 1971 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the six post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Cape Cod Standard Times, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

ARTHUR H. HOLMES
Constable

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote under Mass. General Laws (Tercentary Ed., Chapter 121B, Section 3 as amended) to establish a Housing Authority; and in that connection to make any and all determinations and declarations deemed necessary or desirable; and to take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to demolish the Town-owned building located on Main Street next to the Town Office (formerly known as the Albro House) and raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200.00) for said purpose or take any other action in relation thereto.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

A Motion was made and duly seconded that the Special Town Meeting be adjourned at this time.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The meeting was adjourned at 9:30 P.M.

MERVYN A. HALL
Town Clerk

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting paragraph (d) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph (d) which will read as follows:

(d) Any dwelling hereafter erected in an area on the south side of a line commencing at the Town of Dennis boun-

dary and running easterly by Great Western Road, Main Street, Chatham Road and Route 28 to the Town of Chatham boundary line, shall be located on a lot not less than twenty thousand (20,000) square feet with the exception that where less than forty thousand (40,000) square feet is available under the same owner, it can be split into two, if and only if, one of the new lots contains not less than fifteen thousand (15,000) square feet, and the other lot contains at least twenty thousand (20,000) square feet.

Any dwelling hereafter erected in an area on the north side of a line commencing at the Town of Dennis boundary, and running easterly by Great Western Road, Main Street, Chatham Road and Route 28 to the Town of Chatham boundary line, shall be located on a lot not less than thirty thousand (30,000) square feet with the exception that where less than sixty thousand (60,000) square feet is available under the same owner, it can be split into two, if and only if, one of the new lots contains not less than twenty thousand (20,000) square feet, and the other lot contains at least thirty thousand (30,000) square feet.

The above requirements will not affect subdivision plans previously filed and approved by the Harwich Planning Board.

Where a Town water supply is not available on a nearby street, and private water supply must be arranged, all lots bordering the shores of any lake, pond, river or salt water area must be at least twenty thousand (20,000) square feet. All dwellings or buildings used for human habitation including wells, cesspools or leaching basins hereafter erected, altered, reconstructed or moved shall extend not nearer to the shore line than fifty (50) feet and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted by standing vote:

YES	265
NO	137 (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Motion: (Mr. David Davis) To reconsider the article. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted by standing vote:

YES	228
NO	147

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting paragraph (c) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph (c) which will read as follows:

(c) Any dwelling hereafter erected in any district shall be located on a lot having a frontage of not less than one hundred (100) feet on a street or way, provided that one dwelling may be erected on a lot having a lesser frontage where said lot existed at the time this By-Law is adopted, and did not adjoin other land of the same owner available in connection with said lot and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mr. David Davis) That the motion be amended by inserting under Section (c) a new paragraph to read as follows:

This amendment to the By-Laws shall not apply to any lot shown on a Subdivision Plan approved by the Harwich Planning Board prior to enactment of this amendment.

(Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: (Mr. David Davis) That the article be accepted and adopted as amended. The article reads as follows:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting paragraph (c) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph (c) which will read as follows:

(c) Any dwelling hereafter erected in any district shall be located on a lot having a frontage of not less than one hundred (100) feet on a street or way, provided that one dwelling may be erected on a lot having a lesser frontage where said lot existed at the time this By-Law is adopted, and did not adjoin other land of the same owner available in connection with said lot and to act fully thereon.

This amendment to the By-Laws shall not apply to any lot shown on a Subdivision Plan aproved by the Harwich Planning Board prior to enactment of this amendment.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting paragraph (I, J, K) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph (i) which will read as follows:

(i) The following provisions shall apply to the location, the design, and method of applying for building permits for all multi-family dwellings which shall include all motels, hotels and apartments wherever provided for in this By-Law:

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 1. LOT AREA, and inserting in place thereof a new Paragraph 1, which will read as follows:

1. Location

Motels, Hotels, and apartment buildings shall be known as Multifamily Dwellings. All lots on which are situated multifamily dwellings shall front on an Arterial or Collector street, and be so located and designed that egress does not create hazard or create substantial increase in traffic on any minor street or lane.

Multifamily Dwellings shall be permitted only where there is a minimal danger of pollution owing to sewage disposal, and where the increased rate of storm water runoff following development will not cause harm to the environs.

The site shall be so designed that visibility of parking areas from public ways is minimized, outdoor lighting and lighting of parking areas avoids glare on adjoining properties; major topographic changes or removal of existing trees are avoided; and effective use is made of topography, landscaping, and building placement so as to maintain, to a degree feasible, the character of the neighborhood and existing water views from public ways and developed properties.

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 2. DENSITY and inserting in place thereof, a new Paragraph 2, which will read as follows:

2. Lot Area and Yard Dimensions

Multifamily dwelling connected to a public water system shall provide lot area of at least 4,000 square feet per dwelling unit, plus 500 square feet per bedroom. Where without connection to a public water system, they shall provide lot area of at least 8,000 square feet per dwelling unit plus 500 square feet per bedroom. The total units erected shall not be closer than 60 feet from any property or street side line or boundary.

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 3, LOT FRONTAGES, and inserting in place thereof, a new Paragraph 3, which will read as follows:

3. Lot Frontages

Any Multifamily dwellings, including hotels, motels or apartment houses hereafter erected shall be located on a lot having at least 100 feet frontage on an Arterial or Collector Street.

To delete from the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, Paragraph 4 MAXIMUM BUILDING COVERAGE.

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 5 MAXIMUM BUILDING HEIGHT, and inserting in place thereof Paragraph 4, which will read as follows:

4. Maximum Building Height

The maximum height of any multifamily dwelling including motels, hotels, or apartment buildings shall be two stories. For each group of five (5) multifamily dwelling, motel, hotel or apartment building units above the ground floor a separate and independent stairway or direct access to the ground for fire exit purposes shall be provided.

To delete from the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, Paragraph 6. YARD DIMENSIONS:

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 7 PARKING REQUIREMENTS and inserting in place thereof Paragraph 5, which will read as follows:

5. Parking Requirements

Automobile parking space shall be provided on the lot upon which any multifamily dwelling, motel, hotel or apartment building is erected at the ratio of one and one-quarter (1¼) parking spaces for each dwelling unit. Each parking space shall be at least 10 feet in width and 20 feet in length and shall be delineated by a painted line or other visible markings. The parking area shall be set back 10 feet from the property line.

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 8 SITE PLAN APPROVAL and inserting in place thereof Paragraph 6, which will read as follows:

6. Site Plan Approval

A site plan for each proposed multifamily dwelling, motels, hotels or apartment buildings shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen with the request for a building permit. Said site plan shall show, among other things, all existing and proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for sewage, refuse and other waste disposal and for surface water drainage, and all landscape features (such as fences, walls, planting areas and walks on the lot). Three (3) copies of the site plan shall be filed with the Board of Selectmen, one (1) of which shall be forwarded forthwith to the Planning Board for its review and recommendations.

In reviewing a site plan, the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen shall consider, among other things, the following:

(a) Protection of adjoining premises and the general neighborhood from any detrimental use of the lot.

(b) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site in relation to adjacent streets, properties or improvements.

(c) Adequacy of the methods of disposal for sewage, refuse and other wastes and of the methods of drainage and surface water.

(d) Provision for off-street loading and unloading of vehicles incidental to the servicing of the buildings and related uses on the lot.

(e) Adequacy of all other municipal facilities relative to fire and police protection, education, recreation and other municipal services.

(f) The Planning Board shall make its report and recommendations on the site plan in writing to the Board of Selectmen within thirty (30) days after the hearing before the Board of Selectmen and if it shall fail to do so, the Board of Selectmen may act without such report and recommendation.

A. Regulations are displayed for existing districts plus new districts.

B. Except for Shopping Centers, Industrial Complexes, Municipal facilities and Public Utilities, only one principal structure shall be permitted on one lot.

C. The following are exceptions to the minimum yard dimensions indicated in the table, but does not apply to Multifamily dwellings:

1. A corner lot shall have minimum set-back from streets which shall be the same as the required front yard dimensions for the adjoining lots.
2. A side yard which is used for a driveway shall have a minimum width of 12 feet.
3. Side yards shall be as indicated in table except in Commercial Districts where set-back has already been established by existing buildings or structures. Established set-back distance may then be accepted.
4. At each end of a through lot, there shall be a setback depth required which is equal to the front yard depth required for the District in which each street frontage is located.
5. Projections into required yards or other required open spaces are permitted subject to the following:
   (a) Balcony or bay window, limited in total length to one-half the length of the building, projecting not more than two feet.
   (b) Open terrace or steps or stoop, under 4 feet in height, up to one-half of the required yard set-back.
   (c) Steps or stoop over 4 feet in height, windowsill, chimney, roof eave, fire escape, fire tower, storm enclosure, or similar architectural features, projecting not more than two feet.

D. In Commercial Highway and Shopping Center Districts, multifamily dwellings, dwellings, apartment buildings, motels and hotels will have 60 feet from street set-back, 60 feet side yard and 60 feet rear yard set-back.

Gasoline Service Stations and Drive-In Uses. Gasoline service stations, drive-in restaurants, open car lots, and similar drive-in open air uses, shall conform with the following requirements, in addition to other applicable provisions of this by-law.

1. The minimum lot area shall be 30,000 square feet with a minimum street frontage of not less than 120 feet.
2. The maximum width of driveways shall be 36 feet, the minimum width shall be 10 feet and no driveway shall be closer than 20 feet to any corner lot line, 10 feet

from any side lot line, or less than 40 feet from another driveway serving the lot.

3. All illumination on outdoor buildings or areas shall be effectively shielded so as not to shine upon properties in residential districts.

To amend the protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by adding a new paragraph, Paragraph 7 DEFINITIONS which shall read as follows:

7. Definitions

Dwelling Unit — Living quarters for a single family and not more than two boarders or lodgers, with cooking, living, sanitary and sleeping facilities independent of any other unit.

Dwelling Multifamily — Three or more dwelling units on a single lot, irrespective of structure type, ownership or tenure.

Collector street or road — Shall mean any street or road other than a minor street or road. It shall include the terms "collector (road or street)" and arterial (road or street).

Arterial street or road — Shall mean a major street or road whose primary function is the carrying of traffic between neighborhoods, between towns or between regions.

and to act fully thereon.

TABLE OF AREA AND BULK REGULATIONS (a)

District	Use	Minimum (b) Lot Area Square Feet	Minimum Lot Width - Feet	Minimum Yards (c) Front Feet	Side Feet	Rear Feet
All Districts Where Permitted	Dwelling	15,000	75	25 (d)	10 (d)	10 (d)
Residential & Agricultural	Permitted Uses other than dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
All Districts Where Permitted	Multifamily dwellings, including motels, hotels & apt. buildings	None	See Paragraph 2			
Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels apt. buildings & dwellings	None	None	25	None	None
Industrial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, apt. buildings & dwellinigs	None	None	25	10	10
Highway and Shopping Center Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, apt. buildings and dwellings	None	None	50	25	25
Extensive Commercial	All Permitted Uses	None	None	50	25	25

Motion: (Emulous E. Hall) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by a standing vote.

YES	244
NO	98 (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 2. Use Regulations, by deleting paragraph F. Signs, which reads: "Not more than one (1) sign, other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure, shall be permitted on each of these premises," which appear under Use Regulations, Section 2, third paragraph, page 14 (by-laws), 1-b F, page 15 and 1-cF, page 18 and add a new by-law Section 6. Signs.

A. Definition:

A sign is any device designed to inform or attract the attention of persons not on the premises other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure excepting roof signs on which the device is located, including any building surfaces other than windows which are internally illuminated or decorated with gaseous tube or other lights. The following, however, shall not be considered signs within the context of this by-law:

A-1 a) Flags and insignia of any government except when displayed in connection with commercial promotion.

b) Legal notices, or informational signs erected or required by government bodies.

c) temporary signs erected for a charitable or religious cause.

d) temporary signs inside display windows, covering not more than 30 percent of window area, illuminated by building illumination only.

e) standard gasoline pumps bearing thereon in usual size and form the name, type, and price of gasoline.

f) integral decorative or architectural features of building, except letters, trademarks, moving parts, or parts internally illumniated or decorated with gaseous tube or other lights.

g) signs guiding and directing traffic and parking, not exceeding 2 sq. ft. in area, and bearing no advertising matter.

h) name of owner not over 6″ x 24″

i) Quarter Boards

j) driveway entrance

k) ladder

B. Sign Area: The entire area within a regular geometric form or combinations of regular geometric forms comprising all of the display area of the sign and including all of the elements of the matter displayed. One side only of flat, back to back signs shall be counted. Frames and structural members not bearing advertising matter shall not be included in computation of sign area unless these elements are internally or decoratively lighted.

C. Sign Regulations:

C-1 No sign or part of any sign shall flash or move.

C-2 Signs shall be illuminated only by internal illumination or steady stationary, shielded light directed solely at the sign, without causing glare for motorists, pedestrians or neighboring premises. If internally illuminated, signs shall not exceed 80% of the sign area permitted in Section D.

C-3 Only signs pertaining to the premises on which they are located or to products, accommodations, services or activities on the premises shall be allowed. However, an off-premises directional sign without internal illumination and not exceeding six (6) square feet may be allowed in any non-residential district on Special Permit from the Board of Appeals upon their determination that such will serve the public convenience without detriment to the neighborhood.

C-4 Prohibited are signs attached to any tree or utility pole, unless warning of danger, prohibiting trespass, or the like; pennants, streamers, advertising flags, spinners, or similar devices.

D-1 Each business enterprise may have a single sign, either attached to a building or free-standing, with an area of not more than fifteen (15) square feet. Three or more businesses on a single lot, aggregating 15,000 square feet floor area or more may in addition have a single group identification sign not to exceed twenty-four (24) square feet. Not more than one free-standing sign shall be allowed

on any single lot, and no free-standing sign shall exceed eight (8) feet in any dimension. Miscellaneous signs such as auto club, credit card, or vacancy signs must be incorporated into the principal sign within its borders, and included in its area.

D-2 A farm, institutional use, church or non-commercial recreational use may have a single sign not over fifteen (15) square feet in area.

D-3 Temporary real estate, for sale or lease or construction identification signs are allowed with a maximum area of twelve (12) square feet. These signs must be removed within ten (10) days from the time the property has been sold or leased. When removed they may not be replaced with a "Sold" sign.

E-1 No sign shall be placed within a required side or rear yard.

E-2 No sign shall exceed the height limit for buildings or the height of the building to which they are attached.

F-1 Ladder type signs, for property owners group listing are permitted, each name not over 6″ x 24″.

G-1 Any lawful sign existing at the time this amendment to the Town By-Laws is adopted may be continued, although such sign does not conform to the provisions hereof, for a period of three years.

H-1 No person shall erect, alter any sign or signboard without having first obtained a permit for the same.

H-2 Permits shall be issued by the Building Inspector, who may request information in the form of drawings, specifications, details or photographs as necessary before issuing a permit.

H-3 The Selectmen shall have the power to order the repair or removal of any sign which in their opinion is or is likely to become dangerous or unsafe or is contrary to the By-Law. The Selectmen shall serve written notice upon the owner, or person having control of the said sign. After fifteen (15) days after receipt of such notice the Selectmen shall have the power, under due process of law to enter such property upon which said sign is erected to remove or cause same to be removed.

H-4 Upon the approval of this By-Law a permit shall be required for each newly erected sign, except those exempted by definition under A-1, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, and D-2 and F-1.

Within sixty (60) days after approval of this By-Law all existing signs, except those exempted by definition under A-1, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, and D-2 and F-1, shall be registered with Selectmen for a registration fee. The initial registration fee shall be two dollars ($2.00) per sign face and a renewal fee of one dollar ($1.00)per sign face. Renewal shall be March 31, every three years.

H-5 Every section of this By-Law and every subdivision or separate part thereof shall be considered as a separate regulation to the extent that if any such section, subdivision or separate part thereof shall be declared ineffective, invalid or unconstitutional and shall not affect the remaining parts of this By-Law, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Van Buren) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

NOTE: A Motion was made (Mr. Thompson) to reconsider action taken on Article 72. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted by standing vote:

YES	127
NO	179

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law Article X, TOWN ROADS, by adding Section 3, as follows:

Section 3. No road of a subdivision approved by the Planning Board prior to the 29th day of May, 1967 shall be accepted as a Town Way without the approval of the Highway Surveyor or Town Engineer. It shall be the responsibility of the Highway Surveyor or Town Engineer to insure that the road has been cleared, levelled, hardened, provided with drainage, and in accordance with the other requirements of the Rules and Regulations governing the subdivision of land which were in effect on the date of approval of this By-Law and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 78 (a by-law) as passed at the Annual Meeting held in March, 1970 as follows: In paragraph 5, delete the words "Seven days" and substitute therefor the words "thirty days" and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article XII Beach Parking Sections 1, 1A, 1B, 1C, 2, and 3 of the By-Laws by striking out the one dollar ($1.00) charge, and inserting in place thereof the charge of two dollars ($2.00) and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by a standing vote:

YES	252
NO	16 (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to accept and adopt the following By-Law by amending Article XII Section 1 by adding a new section 1(a) Boating and Water Skiing on Skinequit Pond. Section 1(a) to read as follows:

1(a) The use of all boats propelled by motor, whether inboard or outboard, and water skiing shall be prohibited on Skinequit Pond, South Harwich.

2. Any violation of this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of not more than twenty dollars ($20.00) and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Second Motion: (Mrs. VanSickle) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, Section 4 of the by-laws by striking out the words "200 registered voters" and inserting in place thereof "10% of the registered voters" so that Section 4 will read:

A quorum for an Annual or Special Town Meeting shall be not less than 10% of the registered voters and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

First Amendment to Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this motion be amended as follows: by striking out the words "10% of the registered voters" and inserting in place thereof the words "350 registered voters" so that the motion will read "to amend Article 1, Section 4 of the by-laws by striking out the words '200 registered voters' and inserting in place thereof '350 registered voters' so that Section 4 will read:

'A quorum for an Annual or Special Town Meeting shall be not less than 350 registered voters,' and to act fully thereon."

(Duly Seconded)

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt as amended. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Amendment voted by voice vote.

Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. George Gardner) That the amendment be amended as follows: By striking out the figure of "350 registered voters" and inserting the figure of "300 registered voters," so that Section 4 will read, "A quorum for an Annual or Special Town Meeting shall not be less than 300 registered voters."

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The article now reads as follows:

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, Section 4 of the by-laws by striking out the words "200 registered voters" and inserting in place thereof "300 registered voters," so that Section 4 will read:

A quorum for an Annual or Special Town Meeting shall not be less than 300 registered voters.

Action on Article as amended: So voted by a standing vote:

YES	297
NO	2 (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to create a Council on Aging, and to adopt the following by-law in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8-B of the General Laws:

Section 1. The Selectmen shall appoint a Council on Aging for the purpose of co-ordinating, or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the Aging, in co-operation with programs of the Commission on Aging, established under Chapter 6, Section 73 of the General Laws.

Section 2. The Selectmen shall appoint the members of the Council on Aging consisting of seven (7) members. Three (3) members shall be appointed for three (3) years, Two members for two (2) years, and two (2) members for one (1) year. Members may be re-appointed for concurrent terms. Members shall serve without pay.

Section 3. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the membership of the Council, by reason of death, resignation, inability to act, or for any other reason, the vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the Selectmen for the period of the unexpired term.

Section 4. The Council on Aging shall, as soon as possible after the members are appointed and qualified, and annually thereafter, at its first meeting after the Annual Town Meeting, elect from its membership a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer. Each officer shall hold office until the next Annual Meeting. In the event that a vacancy occurs in any of these offices the Council shall elect one of its members to fill the vacancy.

Section 5. The Council shall submit an annual report of its activities to the Town, and shall send a copy of this to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Aging Bureau.

Section 6. The Council may engage such employees as it may need and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Second Motion: (Mr. Mason) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by a standing vote:

YES	177	
NO	37	(A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) for the use of the Council on Aging and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone.

Action: **Not** voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: (Mr. Norman Mason) To accept and adopt and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by standing vote.

YES	144
NO	116

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 140, Sections 167 and 168 of the General Laws, restraining dogs from running at large unless muzzled. Said Chapter and Sections to be enforced from January 1st to December 31st of each year and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 81. To see of the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for school purposes the following described parcel of land: Northerly by land now or formerly of Chandler M. Symmes, et ux, one hundred forty-five (145) feet more or less; Easterly by land now or formerly of Ruth C. Keith, one hundred eighty feet (180) more or less; Southerly by land of the Town of Harwich, One hundred sixty (160) feet more or less; Westerly by other land of the Town of Harwich one hundred seventy-seven (177) feet more or less, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by standing vote:

YES	237
NO	0

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for school purposes the following described parcel of land: Beginning at the southwest corner of land now or formerly of Chandler W. Symmes, et ux, (L. C. C. No. 20619); Thence Westerly in range of land formerly of John H. Paine, a distance of eight (8) rods and five (5) links; Thence Northerly by land now or formerly of

Bertha E. Chase, a distance of eight (8) rods and eleven (11) links to range of land of said Chase at its northeast corner and at the Northwest corner of these premises; Thence Easterly by Parallel Street, a distance of eight (8) rods and fifteen (15) links to the Northwest corner of said Symmes land; Thence southerly by said Symmes land, a distance of eight (8) rods and thirty (30) links to the point of beginning; containing an area of fifty (50) rods more or less and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by unanimous vote.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to be used by the Harwich School Committee to operate a Summer Program for the handicapped children of Harwich. One thousand dollars of this amount will be reimbursed to the Town by the Massachusetts Department of Education, Bureau of Special Education and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Acts of 1966 of the Massachusetts General Court wherein the Town of Harwich is authorized to receive and administer the property of the Evergreen Cemetery in said Town and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand ($1,000.00) dollars for the purpose of hot mixing and improving various roads within Island Pond Cemetery and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase detailed plans for a Sewerage System for the Town of Harwich, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to do all things pertaining thereto and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 87. To see if the Town will purchase or take by eminent domain the land known as Hall's River Bogs bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the center line of Herring River on the north location line of Great Western Road as laid out by the County Commissioners in 1955; thence southwesterly by said Great Western Road about 270′ ± to a point; thence northeasterly about 250′ ± to the intersection of two old roads; thence northeasterly by one of the above-mentioned old roads about 280′ ± to an angle; thence easterly by said road about 150′ ± to an angle; thence southeasterly by said road 230′ ± to the intersection with another old road; thence northerly by the last mentioned road about 100′ ± to an angle; thence northerly by said road about 125′ to an angle; thence westerly by said road about 85′± to an angle; thence northwesterly by said road about 90′ ± to an angle; thence northeasterly by said road about 50′ ± to an angle; thence northeasterly by said road as it curves about 820′ ± to a bound of land now or formerly of one Cavacco (Land Court #12467); thence northeasterly by said Cavacco land 370′ to a bound of land now or formerly of Ryder; thence southerly by said Ryder land about 130′ ± to the center line of said Herring River; thence northerly, upstream by the thread of the River about 120′ ± to land now or formerly of Ryder; thence southeasterly by said Ryder about 125′ ± to land now or formerly of Harwich Concrete Block Co., Inc.; thence southerly 56.13 feet and southwesterly 61.0 feet by land now or formerly of said Harwich Concrete Block Co., Inc.; thence southeasterly 90′ ± to an angle point; thence southeasterly about 130′ ± to an angle point; thence southwesterly about 225′ ± to an angle point, thence more southwesterly about 300′ ± to an angle point; thence less southwesterly about 265′ ± to an angle point; thence southerly about 480′ ± to an angle point, thence southeasterly about 325′ ± to an angle point; thence westerly by land now or

formerly of one Hall about 320′ ± to a point; thence westerly about 210′ ± to an angle point; Thence continuing westerly about 70′ to the center line of Herring River; thence downstream (southerly) by the thread of said River to the point of beginning. The above is more fully shown on a plan entitled "Town of Harwich — Proposed Conservation Area" scale 1″ = 100′ — December, 1970, Chester F. Langtry, Town Engineer. This land to be used for the purpose described in G. L. Chapter 132 A, Section 2 and G. L. Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended. Application for reimbursement of fifty (50) percent of the cost of this acquisition has been made to the Commission of Natural Resources as prescribed by Chapter 132A, Section 2 of the General Law and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted.

Second Motion: (Mr. Allin Thompson) To accept and adopt and that the sum of twenty-five thousand nine hundred dollars ($25,900.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand one hundred ($4,100.00) dollars for the Harwich Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the construction of a new Herring Run in the West Harwich Conservation Area and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of seven thousand dollars ($7,000.00) be raised and appropriated and that the sum of three thousand seven hundred dollars ($3,700.00) be transferred from the balance remaining in Article 51 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich Protective By-Law by adding the following Use Regulation to the Herring Brook Conservation Area by adding new paragraph A to Section 2, paragraph 4.

In the Herring Brook Conservation Area, no sewerage waste disposal system, or discharge of pollutants shall be located or discharged closer than one hundred (100) feet to the stream or adjacent swamp or lands subjected to periodic or seasonal flooding and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for Capital Improvements at Saquatucket Harbor and at other marine oriented facilities under the jurisdiction of the Town to include, but not limited to, the improvements of the so-called Service area to provide recreational, picnic and other facilities in conjunction with such funds or structures as may be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand ($5,000.00) dollars to purchase and equip a suitable boat for the use of the Harbormaster and others designated by him for patrol, safety, rescue, salvage, towing and such other uses as may be appropriate for the safety, supervision and inspection of all facilities and waterways coming under his jurisdiction and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be added to the dredging reserve fund and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00) to construct and fully equip a comfort station at the Town Landing at Herring River and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to be expended by the Waterways Committee to be used for but not limited to such continuing studies, consulting fees, plans, reports, conferences, travel and related expenses in connection with the continuing work of this Committee and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 96. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 97. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a culvert from Route 28 to the Saquatucket Harbor over the land of Francis A. Downey and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 98. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to dredge the entrance to Herring River and place all suitable sand on town-owned beach starting at Pleasant Road Beach and going in an easterly direction through land court lot #36 shown on Land Court Plan No. 5265 and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 99. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to have installed suitable boundary markers at the northern line of Lots 36 and 37 and at the southern boundary of Lots 1 thru 13, indicating town-owned beach as shown on land court Plan #5265, Shore Road and to place "Town Beach" sign at Beach Road and Shore Road entrance to beach, and to operate this town beach as other town beaches and to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty dollars ($250.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted.

Second Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two hundred fifty dollars ($250.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 100. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to install a suitable fence or retaining wall along town-owned beach boundary line (north boundary of Lots 36 and 37, shown on Land Court Plan #5265) and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the purpose of leasing a parcel of beach land from Douglas P. Allison which abuts the town-owned land at the foot of Bank Street, according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk, for the months of June, July, August and September, 1971 and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 102. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to move one thousand (1,000) yards of fill from Brooks Park to the Beach Area at Long Pond and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of five hundred thirty-two dollars ($532.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purchase of sand to be deposited on the Beach at Long Pond (Fisherman's Landing) and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two thousand four hundred dollars ($2400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a Comfort Station at Pleasant Road Beach in West Harwich and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a Comfort Station at the town-owned beach at Long Pond, Pleasant Lake (Fisherman's Landing) and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 106. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money, to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to landscape and beautify the grounds at Brooks Academy according to a plan on file at the Selectmen's Office and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Not voted.

Second Motion: (Mrs. Moseley) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1500) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 107. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a new oil burner, cover present boiler, install a new 500 gallon oil tank and install new plumbing to replace the present galvanized plumbing at Brooks Academy. Said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two thousand three hundred dollars ($2,300.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action. So voted by voice vote.

Article 108... To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine hundred sixty-five dollars and sixty cents ($965.60) to be expended to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered to citizens of the Town by the Mental Health Center at Pocasset under the direction of the Board of Health and the School Committee under the provisions of Section 5 Chapter 40, Massachusetts General Laws and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of nine hundred sixty-five dollars and sixty cents ($965.-60) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 109. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of the one thousand eight hundred dollars ($1,800.00) to be used for Tax Title Expense for the purpose of foreclosing and clearing of various tax titles at present on the Treasurer's books and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand eight hundred dollars ($1,800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 110. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00) for the use of the Historic District Commission as expense money and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 111. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) for the purpose of repairing, installing, maintaining and removing Christmas lights along business sections in the Town, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 112. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of maintaining the Information Booth, publishing 15,000 brochures, and initiating other civic projects for the Town of Harwich, to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce, provided the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Second Motion: (Chester Brett) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 113. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a public address system for use at Town Meetings. Said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of six hundred dollars ($600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 114. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Denise G. Francis, as a gift, a deed of the triangular parcel of land at the intersection of Chase Street and Lower County Road in West Harwich, said land to be used as a Memorial Square "In Memory of Carleton S. Francis, Jr." bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at Station 24+56.51 on the north location line as shown on the County layout plan of Lower County Road; thence running westerly S66° 46′ 05″ W thirty feet to a point on the southerly location line of Chase Street; thence northeasterly by said Chase Street 65.0 feet to a point; thence southeasterly about thirty feet to a point on said northerly location line of Lower County Road; thence S65° 58′ 20″ W forty feet to a point of beginning, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mrs. Morey) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously.

Article 115. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant an easement to Cape & Vineyard Electric Company for transmission lines over a portion of the Town Disposal Area in a location to be determined by the Selectmen and also over any lands held by the town in tax title accounts and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action. So voted by standing vote:

YES	265
NO	7

Article 116. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of improving the Herring Brooks and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Second Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 117. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the Herring Fisheries for the year 1971 and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 118. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) for the propagation of oysters in the Town of Harwich, this money to be used in conjunction with available matching funds and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 119. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for miscellaneous signs and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 120. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of fifteen thousand five hundred and forty-four dollars and thirty-six cents ($15,544.36) be raised and appropriated for this purpose for the following:

B. L. Makepeace, Inc., Engineer's Expense	$ 87.63
Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers (1969), Planning Board Expenses	477.26
Robert Joy, Town Hall Expense	28.00
Robert Joy, Docks & Floats	108.00
William R. Coffin & Sons, Inc., Expense, Brooks Academy	3.75
Various Persons (1969), School Dept. Expense, Operations & Maintenance, as per Fair Labor Standard, Acts of 1938, as amended	1,845.80
William S. Johnson, Fire Dept., Salaries & Wages, Holiday Pay	143.52
Various Persons, Fire Dept., Call Fireman, Salaries & Wages	484.75
Lucy Jane Buckley, Medicare	373.76
Witt Armstrong Equipment Co. Disposal Area Expense	30.27
Harwich Lumber Co., Inc. (1969), Disposal Area Expense	5.24
Sharkey's Action Stores, Disposal Area Expense	770.72
Cape Cod Standard Times, Disposal Area Expense	19.50
Cape Cod Standard Times, Advertising	26.00
David P. Doherty, M.D. (1969), Highway Expense	8.00
G. H. Berlin Oil Co., Highway Expense	9.40

Eastern Minerals, Inc., Highway Expense Snow Removal Materials	1,354.88
Harwich Machine Co., Highway Expense, Snow Removal Materials	82.83
Cape Cod Standard Times, Shellfish Warden Expense	4.75
Jack Viall, Shellfish Warden Expense	97.50
Young's Fuel Service, Inc. (1969), Cemetery Expense	21.65
Cape and Vineyard Electric Co., Street Lights	45.12
Town Treasurer (1969), Audit Adjustment, Discount Note Interest	6,540.83
Cape Cod Standard Times, Veterans Expense	7.00
Cape Cod Pharmacy, Veterans Benefits	8.65
David P Doherty, M.D., Veterans Benefits	10.00
Dennisport Pharmacy, Inc., Veterans Benefits	12.80
Fraser Nursing Homes, Veterans Benefits	1,323.76
First National Stores, Inc., Veterans Benefits	30.00
Hyannis Nursing Home, Veterans Benefits	403.24
Hyannis Pharmacy, Veterans Benefits	30.45
Harwich Center Pharmacy, Veterans Benefits	469.40
Harwich Port Pharmacy, Veterans Benefits	23.50
Holmes Oil Inc., Veterans Benefits	19.90
Dr. Benjamin Lelyveld, Veterans Benefits	5.00
Massachusetts General Hospital, Veterans Benefits	534.00
F. Rene Murad, M.D., Veterans Benefits	7.60
Austin F. O'Malley, M.D., Veterans Benefits	56.00
Walker Oil Co., Veterans Benefits	19.80
West Gate Pharmacy, Veterans Benefits	14.10
Total Unpaid Bills	$15,544.36

(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unamiously.

Article 121. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To transfer unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue—twenty-eight thousand one hundred twenty-two dollars and four cents ($28,122.04):

Art. 4-4/21/66	Study Plans, Addition Town Hall	$ 1,310.00
Art. 68-1966	Complete Town Landing, Allen Harbor	141.23
Art. 70-1966	Extend & Repair Boat Ramps	424.00
Art. 30-1967	Layout Howard Road	150.00
Art. 31-1967	Layout Larkin Lane	150.00
Art. 99-1967	Transplantng Shellfish Seeds	15.00
Art. 15-1968	Well Testing	5,328.95
Art. 38-1968	Purchase & Equip New Grader	15.65
Art. 10-1969	Purchase Ladder Truck, Fire Department	16.00
Art. 15-1969	Land Takng (So. Bay Road)	2,834.21
Art. 17-1969	Survey Land for Well Field	2,965.00
Art. 45-1969	Waterways Commission Studies, etc.	10.00
Art. 47-1969	Establish & Operate New Saquatucket Marina	279.27
Art. 48-1969	Sal. & Wages New Marina	1,502.00
Art. 89-1969	Harwich Town Baseball Team Fund	1,000.00
Art. 10-1970	Front-End Loader, Disposal Area	278.50
Art. 14-1970	Pick-Up Truck, Fire Dept.	7.73
Art. 17-1970	Purchase New Tractor	3,911.49

Art. 52-1970	Sal. & Wages, Expense, Saquatucket Marine	6,964.00
Art. 64-1970	Use in Conjunction Funds, Art. 98-1969	675.00
Art. 64-1970	Hot Mix & Improve Rds, Island Pond Cem.	43.00
Art. 67-1970	Painting & Repairing, Brooks Academy	33.00
Art 86-1970	Bronze Placque, Lt. Richard L. Rogers	35.00
Art. 93-1970	Unpaid Bills, Previous Years	33.01
		$28,122.04

(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 122. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1971 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To transfer the sum of two hundred forty thousand dollars ($240,000.00) from surplus revenue for the purpose for reducing the 1971 tax rate. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following action on Article 122 a Motion was made and duly seconded that the 1971 Annual Town Meeting be adjourned at 9:15 P.M.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

MERVYN A. HALL
Town Clerk

RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions were offered during the Town Meeting:

First Resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED: That whereas Leslie V. Nickerson served for many years as Town Clerk, Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, and gave unselfishly of his time, this Meeting herein gathered give him a vote of thanks for his contribution to the Town.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That his services be noted and placed upon the records of this Town Meeting.

Mervyn A. Hall

The resolution was accepted.

Second Resolution:

WHEREAS in a report made by the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, the area on Cape Cod known as the Otis Air Force Base has been found to be a desirable and practical

site for a major jet airport to supplement Boston Logan Airport and there remains a serious threat that the finding may be implemented; and

WHEREAS Cape Cod is a unique area, historically and geographically, having unique values in the way of its beaches, waterways, open spaces and natural beauty which are of local, state and national importance; and

WHEREAS the establishment of any such major airport at the Otis Air Force Base or any other place on the Cape would destroy those unique values of the Cape and drastically degrade its character;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the citizens of the Town of Harwich at a Town Meeting assembled on this 8th day of March, 1971, do hereby:

(1) Oppose the establishment of the jet airport at the Otis Air Force Base and at any other place on Cape Cod; and

(2) Direct the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Harwich to do everything they reasonably can to prevent the establishment of any such airport, including the making of appropriate representations to the Governor, State and Federal representatives and Senators and any others who may have an influential voice; and

(3) Also direct the Selectmen of Harwich to do everything that is practical and reasonable to try to create a united opposition to the establishment of any such airport among all the Selectmen and all the towns on the Cape; and

(4) Direct the Selectmen to do what is reasonable and practicable to keep themselves informed concerning all future steps which may be taken or proposed to establish such a jet airport and to keep the citizens of the Town informed with respect to such steps or proposed steps.

(5) Direct the member and alternate from the Town of Harwich on the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission to take note of this resolution and to take appropriate action at the meeting of said Commission.

Haden G. Greenalgh

The resolution was accepted.

Third Resolution:

Because of the importance of the resolution I want to offer on behalf of the Planning Board, I would respectfully request of the Moderator that he allow discussion on the matter at this time.

WHEREAS the majority of voters endorsed the Planning Board's article increasing lot sizes, but the article failed to receive the necessary 2/3 vote for adoption:

BE IT RESOLVED: That the consensus of this Town Meeting be that at the next Annual or Special Town Meeting, whichever comes first, the Planning Board submit an article or articles to implement the recommendations of the Metcalf and Eddy Master Plan Study Report relative to lot sizes, if the Planning Board deems it to be in the Town's best interest.

Emulous E. Hall

The resolution was accepted.

Fourth Resolution:

WHEREAS An Act authorizing the Licensing and Taxing of Exhibitions of Jai-Alai within the County of Barnstable, at which the Pari-Mutual System of betting shall be permitted;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the citizens of the Town of Harwich, at a Town Meeting assembled on this 10th day of March, 1971, do hereby:

(1) Oppose the act authorizing and taxing of exhibition of Jai-Alai within the County of Barnstable, at which the Pari-Mutual System of betting shall be permitted.

(2) Direct the Board of Selectmen to do everything they reasonably can to prevent such an act from being passed to enable any form of Jai-Alai in the County of Barnstable.

(3) Also direct the Selectmen of Harwich to do everything which is practical and reasonable to try to create a united opposition to the passage of such an act.

(4) Direct the Selectmen to do what is reasonable and practicable to keep themselves informed concerning all future steps which may be taken or proposed to the passage of such an act and to keep the citizens of the Town informed with respect to such steps or proposed steps.

(5) Direct the member and alternate from the Town of Harwich on the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission to take note of this resolution and to take appropriate action at the meeting of said Commission.

Charlotte W. Morey

The resolution was accepted.

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER THE ARTICLES—1971

Art. 9	**Two new Police Cruisers and Equipment**	**$5,090.00**
Art. 10	**New Station Wagon Cruiser & Equipment—Police**	**5,297.00**
Art. 12	**One new Portable Radio—Police Dept.**	**800.00**
Art. 15	**New Dump Truck—Highway Dept.**	**7,571.00**

Art. 16	Used Portable Sandscreening Plant—Highway Dept.	6,325.00
Art. 18	Purchase and Equip Sand Spreader—Highway Dept.	2,800.00
Art. 21	Rebuilding and Hot-mixing Sidewalks—Highway Dept.	1,000.00
Art. 22	Installing Drainage on Various Town Road—Highway Dept.	10,000.00
Art. 23	Accept layouts of various roads—Street Article	2,559.00
Art. 24	Hot-mixing and improving Town Roads—Highway Dept.	30,000.00
Art. 25	Oiling and improving Town Roads—Highway Dept.	10,000.00
Art. 26	Relocate Boiler Room and Sign Room—Hghway Dept.	3,00000
Art. 27	Chapter 90 Road Construction	9,000.00
Art. 28	Chapter 90 Road Maintenance	3,000.00
Art. 47	Installation of water mains in private Developments—Water Dept.	1,000.00
Art. 48	Paint and Repair Water Tank—Kildee Hill	32,000.000
Art. 49	To provide interest on loan for water mains	1,000.00
Art. 56	Purchase, replace, repair and maintain Rogers Statues	300.00
Art. 57	To acquire land for library purposes—Brooks Library	6,400.00
Art. 58	For drawings, specificatons, incidential costs—Brooks Library	9,000.00
Art. 63	To purchase and equip pick-up Truck—Parks & Recreation	1,200.00
Art. 64	To financially aid various programs—Parks & Recreation	1,930.00
Art. 66	Screening bleachers at Whitehouse Field—Parks & Recreation	500.00
Art. 67	To aid Harwich Town Baseball Team—Selectmen Misc.	2,500.00
Art. 79	Council on Aging	3,000.00
Art. 81	Acquire Land for School Purposes—School Committe	3,000.00
Art. 82	Acquire Land for School Purposes—School Committee	6,000.00
Art. 83	Summer Program Handicapped Children—School Committee	2,000.00
Art. 85	Hot-mix, improve various roads—Island Pond Cem.	1,000.00
Art. 87	Purchase or take land known as Hall's River Bogs	25,90000
Art. 88	For the Conservation Commission	2,000.00
Art. 89	Construct New Herring Run—West Harwich Conservation Area	7,000.00
Art. 95	For Waterways Committee	200.00
Art. 97	To install culvert to Saquatucket Harbor	3,000.00
Art. 99	To install boundary markers & sign—Shore Road Beach	250.00
Art. 101	Leasing Beach Land from Douglas P. Allison	500.00
Art. 102	Move fill from Brooks Park to Beach Area—Long Pond	532.00
Art. 103	Purchase sand for Beach at Long Pond (Fisherman's Landing)	2,400.00
Art. 105	Construct Comfort Station at Long Pond (Fisherman's Landing)	8,000.00
Art. 106	Landscape and beautify grounds—Brooks Academy	1,500.00
Art. 107	Install Oil burner, tank and plumbing—Brooks Academy	2,300.00
Art. 108	Cape Cod Mental Health Association	965.60
Art. 109	Tax Title Expense	1,800.00
Art. 110	Historic District Commission Expense	200.00
Art. 111	Christmas Lights (Harwich Jaycees)	1,000.00
Art. 112	Maintain Chamber of Commerce Information Booth	2,000.00
Art. 113	Public Address System for Town Meetings	600.00
Art. 116	Improve Herring Brooks	1,500.00
Art. 118	Propagation of Oysters	1,000.00
Art. 119	Miscellaneous Signs	1,000.00
Art. 120	Unpaid bills of previous years	15,544.36
	TOTAL VOTED UNDER ARTICLES	$246,463.96

ASSUME LIABILITY

Article 96. Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950.

TRANSFERS

Article 89. Transfer for three thousand seven hundred dollars ($3,700.00) from balance remaining in Article 51 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting for construction of new Herring Run in West Harwich Conservation Area.

Article 121. Transfer unexpended balances to surplus revenue. ($28,122.04)

Article 122. Transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money to reduce 1971 tax rate. ($240,000.00)

EASEMENT

Article 42. Easement—Larkin.

Article 45. Easement—Town-owned land, South Harwick—Grullemans.

Article 115. Easement—Cape & Vineyard.

DOG TAX

Article 54. Expend refunded Dog Tax—Brooks Library.

DISBURSE FUNDS

Article 55. Disburse Funds—Acts of 1960—as amended by Acts of 1963—Aid to Harwich Libraries.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

Article 2. Town Officers and Committees.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 1971

BY-LAWS AS PUBLISHED IN THE CAPE COD STANDARD TIMES OF MAY 13, 14, 15 1971

TOWN OF HARWICH—BY-LAWS CHANGES

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting paragraph (c) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph (c) which will read as follows:

(c) Any dwelling hereafter erected in any district shall be located on a lot having a frontage of not less than one hundred (100) feet on a street or way, provided that one dwelling may be erected on a lot having a lesser frontage where said lot existed at the time this By-Law is adopted, and did not adjoin other land of the same owner available in connection with said lot and to act fully thereon.

This amendment to the By-Laws shall not apply to any lot shown on a Subdivision Plan approved by the Harwich Planning Board prior to enactment of this amendment.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting paragraph (I, J, K) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph (i) which will read as follows:

(i) The following provisions shall apply to the location, the design, and method of applying for building permits for all multi-family dwellings which shall include all motels, hotels and apartments wherever provided for in this By-Law:

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 1. LOT AREA, and inserting in place thereof a new Paragraph 1, which will read as follows:

1. Location

Motels, Hotels, and apartment buildings shall be known as Multifamily Dwellings. All lots on which are situated multifamily dwellings shall front on an Arterial or Collector street, and be so located and designed that egress does not create hazard or create substantial increase in traffic on any minor street or lane.

Multifamily Dwellings shall be permitted only where there is a minimal danger of pollution owing to sewage disposal, and where the increased rate of storm water runoff following development will not cause harm to the environs.

The site shall be so designed that visibility of parking areas from public ways is minimized, outdoor lighting and lighting of parking areas avoids glare on adjoining properties; major topographic changes or removal of existing trees are avoided; and effective use is made of topography, landscaping, and building placement so as to maintain, to a degree feasible, the character of the neighborhood and existing water views from public ways and developed properties.

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 2. DENSITY and inserting in place thereof, a new Paragraph 2, which will read as follows:

2. Lot Area and Yard Dimensions

Multifamily dwelling connected to a public water system shall provide lot area of at least 4,000 square feet per dwelling unit, plus 500 square feet per bedroom. Where without connection to a public water system, they shall provide lot area of at least 8,000 square feet per dwelling unit plus 500 square feet per bedroom. The total units erected shall not be closer than 60 feet from any property or street side line or boundary.

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 3, LOT FRONTAGES, and inserting in place thereof, a new Paragraph 3, which will read as follows:

3. Lot Frontages

Any Multifamily dwellings, including hotels, motels or apartment houses hereafter erected shall be located on a lot having at least 100 feet frontage on an Arterial or Collector Street.

To delete from the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, Paragraph 4 MAXIMUM BUILDING COVERAGE.

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 5 MAXIMUM BUILDING HEIGHT, and inserting in place thereof Paragraph 4, which will read as follows:

4. Maximum Building Height

The maximum height of any multifamily dwelling including motels, hotels, or apartment buildings shall be two stories.

For each group of five (5) multifamily dwelling, motel, hotel or apartment building units above the ground floor a separate and independent stairway or direct access to the ground for fire exit purposes shall be provided.

To delete from the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, Paragraph 6. YARD DIMENSIONS:

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 7 PARKING REQUIREMENTS and inserting in place thereof Paragraph 5, which will read as follows:

5. Parking Requirements

Automobile parking space shall be provided on the lot upon which any multifamily dwelling, motel, hotel or apartment building is erected at the ratio of one and one-quarter (1¼) parking spaces for each dwelling unit. Each parking space shall be at least 10 feet in width and 20 feet in length and shall be delineated by a painted line or other visible markings. The parking area shall be set back 10 feet from the property line.

To amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by deleting Paragraph 8 SITE PLAN APPROVAL and inserting in place thereof Paragraph 6, which will read as follows:

6. Site Plan Approval

A site plan for each proposed multifamily dwelling, motels, hotels or apartment buildings shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen with the request for a building permit. Said site plan shall show, among other things, all existing and proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for sewage, refuse and other waste disposal and for surface water drainage, and all landscape features (such as fences, walls, planting areas and walks on the lot). Three (3) copies of the site plan shall be filed with the Board of Selectmen, one (1) of which shall be forwarded forthwith to the Planning Board for its review and recommendations.

In reviewing a site plan, the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen shall consider, among other things, the following:

(a) Protection of adjoining premises and the general neighborhood from any detrimental use of the lot.

(b) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site in relation to adjacent streets, properties or improvements.

(c) Adequacy of the methods of disposal for sewage, refuse and other wastes and of the methods of drainage and surface water.

(d) Provision for off-street loading and unloading of vehicles incidental to the servicing of the buildings and related uses on the lot.

(e) Adequacy of all other municipal facilities relative to fire and police protection, education, recreation and other municipal services.

(f) The Planning Board shall make its report and recommendations on the site plan in writing to the Board of Selectmen within thirty (30) days after the hearing before the Board of Selectmen and if it shall fail to do so, the Board of Selectmen may act without such report and recommendation.

TABLE OF AREA AND BULK REGULATIONS (a)

District	Use	Minimum (b) Lot Area Square Feet	Minimum Lot Width - Feet	Minimum Yards (c) Front Feet	Side Feet	Rear Feet
All Districts Where Permitted	Dwelling	15,000	75	25 (d)	10 (d)	10 (d)
Residential & Agricultural	Permitted Uses other than dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
All Districts Where Permitted	Multifamily dwellings, including motels, hotels & apt. buildings	None	See Paragraph 2			
Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels apt. buildings & dwellings	None	None	25	None	None
Industrial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, apt. buildings & dwellinigs	None	None	25	10	10
Highway and Shopping Center Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, apt. buildings and dwellings	None	None	50	25	25
Extensive Commercial	All Permitted Uses	None	None	50	25	25

A. Regulations are displayed for existing districts plus new districts.

B. Except for Shopping Centers, Industrial Complexes, Municipal facilities and Public Utilities, only one principal structure shall be permitted on one lot.

C. The following are exceptions to the minimum yard dimensions indicated in the table, but does not apply to Multifamily dwellings:

1. A corner lot shall have minimum set-back from streets which shall be the same as the required front yard dimensions for the adjoining lots.
2. A side yard which is used for a driveway shall have a minimum width of 12 feet.
3. Side yards shall be as indicated in table except in Commercial Districts where set-back has already been established by existing buildings or structures. Established set-back distance may then be accepted.
4. At each end of a through lot, there shall be a setback depth required which is equal to the front yard depth required for the District in which each street frontage is located.
5. Projections into required yards or other required open spaces are permitted subject to the following:
   (a) Balcony or bay window, limited in total length to one-half the length of the building, projecting not more than two feet.
   (b) Open terrace or steps or stoop, under 4 feet in height, up to one-half of the required yard set-back.
   (c) Steps or stoop over 4 feet in height, windowsill, chimney, roof eave, fire escape, fire tower, storm enclosure, or similar architectural features, projecting not more than two feet.

D. In Commercial Highway and Shopping Center Districts, multifamily dwellings, dwellings, apartment buildings, motels and hotels will have 60 feet from street set-back, 60 feet side yard and 60 feet rear yard set-back.

Gasoline Service Stations and Drive-In Uses. Gasoline service stations, drive-in restaurants, open car lots, and similar drive-in open air uses, shall conform with the following requirements, in addition to other applicable provisions of this by-law.

1. The minimum lot area shall be 30,000 square feet with a minimum street frontage of not less than 120 feet.
2. The maximum width of driveways shall be 36 feet, the minimum width shall be 10 feet and no driveway shall be closer than 20 feet to any corner lot line, 10 feet from any side lot line, or less than 40 feet from another driveway serving the lot.
3. All illumination on outdoor buildings or areas shall be effectively shielded so as not to shine upon properties in residential districts.

To amend the protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 3, General, by adding a new paragraph, Paragraph 7 DEFINITIONS which shall read as follows:

7. Definitions

Dwelling Unit — Living quarters for a single family and not more than two boarders or lodgers, with cooking, living, sanitary and sleeping facilities independent of any other unit.

Dwelling Multifamily — Three or more dwelling units on a single lot, irrespective of structure type, ownership or tenure.

Collector street or road — Shall mean any street or road other than a minor street or road. It shall include the terms "collector (road or street)" and arterial (road or street).

Arterial street or road — Shall mean a major street or road whose primary function is the carrying of traffic between neighborhoods, between towns or between regions.

and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by a standing vote:

YES	244
NO	98 (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich Protective By-Law by adding the following Use Regulation to the Herring Brook Conservation Area by adding new paragraph A to Section 2, paragraph 4.

In the Herring Brook Conservation Area, no sewerage waste disposal system, or discharge of pollutants shall be located or discharged closer than one hundred (100) feet to the stream or adjacent swamp or lands subjected to periodic or seasonal flooding and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Boston, Massachusetts April 28, 1971

The foregoing amendments to the zoning by-laws adopted under Articles 70, 71 and 90 are approved.

ROBERT H. QUINN
Attorney General

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 78 (a by-law) as passed at the Annual Meeting held in March, 1970 as follows: In paragraph 5, delete the words "Seven days" and substitute therefor the words "thirty days" and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Boston, Massachusetts April 28, 1971

The foregoing amendment to historic district by-laws adopted under Article 74 is approved.

ROBERT H. QUINN
Attorney General

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article XII Beach Parking Sections 1, 1A, 1B, 1C, 2, and 3 of the By-Laws by striking out the one dollar ($1.00) charge, and inserting in place thereof the charge of two dollars ($2.00) and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by a standing vote:

YES	252
NO	16 (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to accept and adopt the following By-Law by amending Article XII Section 1 by adding a new section 1(a) Boating and Water Skiing on Skinequit Pond. Section 1(a) to read as follows:

1(a) The use of all boats propelled by motor, whether inboard or outboard, and water skiing shall be prohibited on Skinequit Pond, South Harwich.

2. Any violation of this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of not more than twenty dollars ($20.00) and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Second Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, Section 4 of the by-laws by striking out the words "200 registered voters" and inserting in place thereof "300 registered voters," so that Section 4 will read:

A quorum for an Annual or Special Town Meeting shall be not less than 300 registered voters.

Action on Article as Amended: So voted by a standing vote:

YES	297
NO	2 (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to create a Council on Aging, and to adopt the following by-law in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8-B of the General Laws:

Section 1. The Selectmen shall appoint a Council on Aging for the purpose of co-ordinating, or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the Aging, in cooperation with programs of the Commission on Aging, established under Chapter 6, Section 73 of the General Laws.

Section 2. The Selectmen shall appoint the members of the Council on Aging consisting of seven (7) members. Three (3) members shall be appointed for three (3) years, Two members for two (2) years, and two (2) members for one (1) year. Members may be re-appointed for concurrent terms. Members shall serve without pay.

Section 3. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the membership of the Council, by reason of death, resignation, inability to act, or for any other reason, the vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the Selectmen for the period of the unexpired term.

Section 4. The Council on Aging shall, as soon as possible after the members are appointed and qualified, and an-

nually thereafter, at its first meeting after the Annual Town Meeting, elect from its membership a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer. Each officer shall hold office until the next Annual Meeting. In the event that a vacancy occurs in any of these offices the Council shall elect one of its members to fill the vacancy.

Section 5. The Council shall submit an annual report of its activities to the Town, and shall send a copy of this to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Aging Bureau.

Section 6. The Council may engage such employees as it may need and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: **Not** voted.

Second Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by a standing vote:

YES	177
NO	37 (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Boston, Massachusetts April 28, 1971

The within amendments to general by-laws adopted under Articles 75, 76, 77 and 78 are approved.

ROBERT H. QUINN
Attorney General

The amendments to Protective By-Laws adopted under Articles 70, 71, and 90, the amendment to Historic District By-Laws adopted under Article 74, and the amendments to general ByLaws adopted under Articles 75, 76, 77 and 78 of the Warrant at the Annual Town Meeting held on March 2, 3, 5, 8 and 9, 1971, with the approval of the Attorney General endorsed thereon.

MERVYN A. HALL
Town Clerk

Special Town Meeting

OCTOBER 27, 1971

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new High School Auditorium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, October 27, 1971, at 7:30 P. M. then and there to act on the following articles:

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 P. M. by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, and a quorum was established. The meeting was recessed until 7:50 P. M due to the necessity of arranging for adequate seating for the large number of people attending the meeting.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the treasury a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of providing for retirement payments to George H. Colbert as such payments are required by the terms and provisions of General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 56 to 59 and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of four thousand five hundred and six dollars ($4,506.00) be transferred from available funds in the treasury for this purpose.

(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to accept from Francis A. Downey an easement for drainage purposes over land of said Downey located in Harwich (South), Barnstable County, Massachusetts, said easement being bounded and described as follows:

A parcel of land, twelve feet in width, lying six feet on either side of the hereinafter described centerline, bounded on the north by the southerly side of Main Street (Route 28),

a state highway, as said sideline is shown on the 1903 layout of said Main Street (Route 28), and bounded on the south by the lands shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land situated in the Andrews River Meadow at South Harwich, Mass. as surveyed for the Town of Harwich and dated October, 1963," said plan being recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 181 at Page 73: said centerline being described as a straight line running from a point in aforesaid southerly sideline of Main Street, (Route 28), opposite centerline station 185 + 29.28, as said centerline station is shown on the aforementioned 1903 layout, southerly to the northwesterly corner of "Parcel 10", said corner bearing north 30-11-55 west, a distance of 220 feet from a registered land bound marking the westerly line of the lands shown on Land Court Plan No. 9807-A and said corner of "Parcel 10" being shown on the aforementioned plan recorded in Plan Book 181 at Page 73, a copy of which is on file in the Selectmen's Office and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded).

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Protective By-Law, Section 2 of the paragraph entitled **Inspection of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances** by deleting from the last sentence of said Section 2 the following language: "and a fee of one dollar ($1.00) shall be charged for each permit"; and to adopt in place thereof the following: "and such fee as the Selectmen shall, from time to time, determine shall be charged for each permit"; and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded).

Action: So voted by standing vote:

YES	706
NO	11

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for the Service Installation Account and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law, Section 2 by deleting therefrom sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph 3 and adopting in place thereof a new sub-paragraph (a) which will read as follows:

(a) Detached single-family dwelling with the privilege of renting to paying guests not more than five (5) rooms therein, but said privilege shall not include the service of food to guests or customers at any building in this zone and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: NOT voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: (Mr. Chadwick) To accept and adopt as read. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by standing vote:

YES	533
NO	64

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law, Section 1, **Establishment of Districts** by inserting after (c) Residential and Agricultural Districts the following:

(c-1) Two-Family Residential Districts: and to further amend said Section I by inserting a new paragraph (c-1) after paragraph (c) which new paragraph will read as follows:

(c-1) Two-Family Residential Districts: Two-Family Residential Districts shall consist of the areas which are bounded and described as follows:

Land in Harwich Port bounded on the north by the southerly sideline of Lower County Road; on the east by the westerly sideline of Pine Street and the southerly extension thereof; on the south by the waters of Nantucket Sound; and on the west by the easterly sideline of Wyndemere Bluffs Road and the southerly extension thereof; said sidelines being those sidelines defined by public record as of September, 1971

and to further amend said By-Law, Section 2 by deleting therefrom sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph 3 and adopting in place thereof a new sub-paragraph (a) which will read as follows:

(a) Detached single-family dwelling with the privilege of renting to paying guests not more than five (5) rooms therein, but said privilege shall not include the service of food to guests or customers at any building in this zone. And to further amend said By-Law, Section 2, **Use Regulations** by inserting therein after paragraph 3 a new paragraph (3-1) which will read as follows:

(3-1) In Two-Family Residential Districts, no buildings or premises shall be erected, altered, used or maintained for any use except the following:

(a) All uses permitted in Residential and Agricultural Districts; and

(b) Two-Family dwellings.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section 3, **General** by deleting from paragraph 6, **Site Plan Approval** the **Table of Area and Bulk Regulations (a)**, and adopting in place thereof a new **Table of Area and Bulk Regulations** (a) which will read as follows:

TABLE OF AREA AND BULK REGULATIONS (a)

District	Use	Minimum (b) Lot Area Square Feet	Minimum Lot Width-Feet	Minimum Yards (c) Front Feet	Side Feet	Rear Feet
All Districts Where Permitted	One-Family Dwelling	15,000	100	25(d)	10(d)	10(d)
Residential & Agricultural	Permitted Uses other than Dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
Two-Family Residential	Two-Family Dwellings	30,000	100	25	20	20
Two-Family Residential	Permitted Uses other than Dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
All Districts Where Permitted	Multifamily Dwellings except Two-Family Dwellings, including motels, hotels & Apartment Buildings	None	See paragraph 2			
Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, Apt. buildings & dwellings	None	None	25	None	None
Industrial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, Apt. buildings & dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
Highway and Shopping Center Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, Apt. Buildings & dwellings	None	None	50	25	25
Extensive Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, Apt. Buildings & dwellings	None	None	50	25	25

and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded).

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law, Section 3, **General** by deleting from paragraph 6 the **Table of Area and Bulk Regulations** (a), and adopting in place thereof a new **Table of Area and Bulk Regulations (a)** which will read as follows:

TABLE OF AREA AND BULK REGULATIONS (a)

District	Use	Minimum (b) Lot Area Square Feet	Minimum Lot Width-Feet	Minimum Yards (c) Front Feet	Side Feet	Rear Feet
All Districts Where Permitted	One-Family Dwellings	15,000	100	25(d)	10(d)	10(d)
All Districts Where Permitted	Two-Family Dwellings	30,000	100	25(d)	20(d)	20(d)
Residential & Agricultural	Permitted Uses other than Dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
All Districts Where Permitted	Multifamily Dwellings Except Two-Family Dwellings including motels, hotels, & Apartment Buildings	None	See Paragraph 2			
Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, Apt. Buildings & Dwellings	None	None	25	None	None
Industrial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, Apt. Buildings & Dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
Highway & Shopping Center Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, Apt. Buildings and Dwellings	None	None	50	25	25
Extensive Commercial	All Permitted Uses except motels, hotels, Apt. Buildings and Dwellings	None	None	50	25	25

and to act fully thereon

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded).

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 2, Use Regulations, by deleting paragraph F. Signs, which reads: "Not more than one (1) sign, other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure, shall be permitted on each of these premises," which appear under Use Regulations, Section 2, third paragraph, page 14 (by-laws), 1-b F, Page 15 and 1-cF, page 18 and add a new by-law.

Section 6, Signs.

No Sign shall be allowed except as follows:

A. PERMITS

Any person or company proposing to erect a sign anywhere in Harwich, excepting signs specifically exempted from requiring a permit, must obtain a permit for the sign from the Building Inspector before work may be begun to erect said sign.

Application for a permit may be made by submitting a preliminary sketch of the sign in question to the Building Inspector indicating:

1. The dimensions.
2. Materials to be used.
3. Method of fabrication.
4. Lettering and wording.
5. Color of letters and background.
6. Place and type of installation and fastening.
7. Method of lighting (if any).

The Building Inspector will issue permits providing that the following criteria are strictly adhered to:

1. The safety of the public is in no way endangered.
2. Proper methods of fastening or implanting are employed.
3. No fluorescent paint is used.
4. There shall be no flashing lights or moving parts in any sign, nor may the sign itself move.
5. There shall be only indirect or reflective illumination.
6. Internal illumination will be allowed only upon determination by the Building Inspector that such illumination will not be distractive to motorists nor unduly objectionable to neighboring property.
7. The historical and traditional nature of Harwich should be reflected in every possible manner.

B. RESIDENTIAL AREAS

a. The following signs may be erected and maintained in areas zoned "Residential" (not requiring permits):

1. Signs at property entrances or upon residences which indicate the resident's name, and/or the name of the property, and/or the street number of the property not exceeding 3 square feet in size, but no such sign shall identify a business, profession or occupation.
2. Quarter boards of the type common to Cape Cod.
3. "Ladder type" directional signs with individual sections not larger than 4 inches by 24 inches at locations approved by the Harwich Highway Surveyor.
4. Traffic or other directional signs owned and installed by a governmental agency.

b. In areas zoned Residential no commercial sign of any size, type, or design may be erected.

C. COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL AREA:

In these areas there will be allowed one sign for each building and one sign for each business or enterprise contained therein provided that:

1. The total surface area for signs for any one business does not exceed 84 square feet.
2. The largest sign located on or off the premises does not exceed 64 square feet.
3. If a building houses more than one business activity or professional office; or there is an integrated group of buildings housing more than a single business activity or professional office; each individual business or office may have a sign not exceeding 20 square feet of surface area, and in addition there may be a single sign not to exceed 64 square feet of surface area related to a business or businesses in such a building or group of buildings.
4. No sign whether attached to a building or free-standing shall rise above the height of the peak of the building to which it refers, or if it is off premises it shall not rise above the height of the building closest to its location, or not more than a height of 25 feet.
5. Traffic or other directional signs owned and installed by a government agency are allowed without permit.
6. "Open" signs not exceeding 3 square feet in size are allowed without permit.

D. IN ALL AREAS:

1. Signs of a temporary nature, such as those used to advertise sales or other promotions in grocery stores, fish markets, florists, vegetable stands, liquor stores, hardware stores, cleaners, and the like may be posted only inside the building housing the sale or promotion, and require no permit.
2. Posters or other temporary signs used to advertise the sale or rental of Real Estate or for charitable or political activities are permitted, provided that they do not exceed 3 square feet in surface area, have no flashing lights or moving parts, are not distractive to motorists, require no permit.
3. Off-premise signs of a descriptive or directional nature offering real estate for sale or rent or lease are not permitted in any area.
4. Signs of public conveniences such as for telephones, first aid, and rest rooms, are permitted without permit provided that they do not exceed 3 square feet in surface area.

E. EXISTING SIGNS:

Any lawful signs existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, even though such sign does not conform to the provisions of this by-law, except that signs currently having flashing lights, or moving parts, or moving signs, or signs made with fluorescent paints and off-premise descriptive or directional signs offering real estate, must come into compliance with this by-law within six months of its enactment as to these mentioned features.

F. ENFORCEMENT:

This by-law shall be administered by the Building Inspector; he shall approve no application of any kind, plans or specifications which are not in conformity with this by-law.

G. PENALTY:

Any person violating this By-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than $20.00 dollars for each offense per day as long as the offense exists.
and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mr. Emulous Hall) To amend the motion by deleting from Paragraph E. Existing Signs, the following language, ". . . except that signs currently having flashing lights, or moving parts, or moving signs, or signs made with fluorescent paints and off-premise descriptive or directional signs offering real estate, must come into compliance with this by-law within six months of its enactment as to these mentioned features," so that said paragraph will read as follows:

E. EXISTING SIGNS:

Any lawful signs existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, even though such sign does not conform to the provisions of this by-law. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by standing vote:

YES	410
NO	8

The article now reads as follows:

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 2. Use Regulations, by deleting paragraph F. Signs, which reads: "Not more than one (1) sign, other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure, shall be permitted on each of these premises," which appear under Use Regulations, Section 2, third paragraph, page 14 (by-laws), 1-b F, Page 15 and 1-c F, page 18 and add a new by-law.

Section 6, Signs.

No Sign Shall Be Allowed Except As Follows:

A. PERMITS

Any person or company proposing to erect a sign anywhere in Harwich, excepting signs specifically exempted from requiring a permit, must obtain a permit for the sign from the Building Inspector before work may be begun to erect said sign.

Application for a permit may be made by submitting a preliminary sketch of the sign in question to the Building Inspector indicating:

1. The dimensions.
2. Materials to be used.
3. Method of fabrication.

4. Lettering and wording.
5. Color of letters and background.
6. Place and type of installation and fastening.
7. Method of lighting (if any).

The Building Inspector will issue permits providing that the following criteria are strictly adhered to:

1. The safety of the public is in no way endangered.
2. Proper methods of fastening or implanting are employed.
3. No fluorescent paint is used.
4. There shall be no flashing lights or moving parts in any sign, nor may the sign itself move.
5. There shall be only indirect or reflective illumination.
6. Internal illumination will be allowed only upon determination by the Building Inspector that such illumination will not be distractive to motorists nor unduly objectionable to neighboring property.
7. The historical and traditional nature of Harwich should be reflected in every possible manner.

B. RESIDENTIAL AREAS

a. The following signs may be erected and maintained in areas zoned "Residential" (not requiring permits):

1. Signs at property entrances or upon residences which indicate the resident's name, and/or the name of the property, and/or the street number of the property not exceeding 3 square feet in size, but no such sign shall identify a business, profession or occupation.
2. Quarter boards of the type common to Cape Cod.
3. "Ladder type" directional signs with individual sections not larger than 4 inches by 24 inches at locations approved by the Harwich Highway Surveyor.
4. Traffic or other directional signs owned and installed by a governmental agency.

b. In areas zoned Residential no commercial sign of any size, type, or design may be erected.

C. COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL AREA

In these areas there will be allowed one sign for each building and one sign for each business or enterprise contained therein provided that:

1. The total surace area for signs for any one business does not exceed 84 square feet.

2. The largest sign located on or off the premises does not exceed 64 square feet.
3. If a building houses more than one business activity or professional office; or there is an integrated group of buildings housing more than a single business activity or professional office; each individual business or office may have a sign not exceeding 20 square feet of surface area, and in addition there may be a single sign not to exceed 64 square feet of surface area related to a business or businesses in such a building or group of buildings.
4. No sign whether attached to a building or free-standing shall rise above the height of the peak of the building to which it refers, or if it is off premises it shall not rise above the height of the building closest to its location, or not more than a height of 25 feet.
5. Traffic or other directional signs owned and installed by a government agency are allowed without permit.
6. "Open" signs not exceeding 3 square feet in size are allowed without permit.

D. IN ALL AREAS

1. Signs of a temporary nature, such as those used to advertise sales or other promotions in grocery stores, fish markets, florists, vegetable stands, liquor stores, hardware stores, cleaners, and the like may be posted only inside the building housing the sale or promotion, and require no permit.
2. Posters or other temporary signs used to advertise the sale or rental of Real Estate or for chariable or political activities are permitted, provided that they do not exceed 3 square feet in surface area, have no flashing or moving parts, are not distractive to motorists, require no permit.
3. Off-premise signs of a descriptive or directional nature offering real estate for sale or rent or lease are not permitted in any area.
4. Signs of public conveniences such as for telephones, first aid, and rest rooms, are permitted without permit provided that they do not exceed 3 square feet in surface area.

E. EXISTING SIGNS

Any lawful signs existing at the time this by-law is adop-

ted may be continued, even though such sign does not conform of the provisions of this by-law.

F. ENFORCEMENT

This by-law shall be administered by the Building Inspector; he shall approve no application of any kind, plans or specifications which are not in conformity with this by-law.

G. PENALTY

Any person violating this By-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than $20.00 (twenty dollars) for each offense per day as long as the offense exists, and to act fully thereon.

Action: So voted as amended by voice vote.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer eight hundred twenty-nine dollars and ninety-one cents ($829.91) from Article 54 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting to Repairs to Public Buildings and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of eight hundred twenty-nine dolars and ninety-one cents ($829.91) be transferred from Article 54 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting to the 1971 **Budget Item #113 - Repairs - Public Buildings.** (Duly Seconded).

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following action on Article 9 a Motion was made (Mr. Griffin) and duly seconded that the Special Town Meeting be adjourned at 10:00 p.m.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Special Town Meeting adjourned at 10:00 p.m.

MERVYN A. HALL,
Town Clerk

TRANSFERS

Article 1. Four thousand five hundred and six dollars ($4,506.00) from available funds to provide retirement payments to George H. Colbert (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 56 to 59).

Article 9. Eight hundred twenty-nine dollars and ninety-one cents ($829.91) from Article 54 of 1969 Annual Town Meeting to **Repairs to Public Buildings.**

EASEMENT

Land from Francis A. Downey, South Harwich, for drainage purposes.

Special Town Meeting

October 27, 1971

By-Laws as Published in The Cape Cod Standard-Times of November 15, 16, 17 1971

TOWN OF HARWICH—BY-LAWS CHANGES

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Protective By-law, Section 2 of the paragraph entitled **Inspection of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances** by deleting from the last sentence of said Section 2 the following language: "and a fee of one dollar ($1.00) shall be charged for each permit"; and to adopt in place thereof the following: "and such fee as the Selectmen shall, from time to time, determine shall be charged for each permit"; and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by standing vote:

YES	706
NO	11

November 4, 1971

Boston, Mass.

The foregoing amendment to general by-laws adopted under Article 3 is approved.

(Signed) ROBERT H. QUINN
Attorney General

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law, Section 2 by deleting therefrom sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph 3 and adopting in place thereof a new sub-paragraph (a) which will read as follows:

(a) Detached single-family dwelling with the privilege of renting to paying guests not more than five (5) rooms therein, but said privilege shall not include the service of food to guests or customers at any building in this zone and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: To accept and adopt as read. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by standing vote.

YES	533
NO	64

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law of the Town of Harwich under Section 2. Use Regulations, by deleting paragraph F. Signs, which reads: "Not more than one (1) sign, other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure, shall be permitted on each of these premises," which appear under Use Regulations, Section 2, third paragraph, page 14 (by-laws), 1-b F, Page 15 and 1-c F, page 18 and add a new by-law.

Section 6, Signs.

NO SIGN SHALL BE ALLOWED EXCEPT AS FOLLOWS:

A. PERMITS

Any person or company proposing to erect a sign anywhere in Harwich, excepting signs specifically exempted from requiring a permit, must obtain a permit for the sign from the Building Inspector before work may be begun to erect said sign.

Application for a permit may be made by submitting a preliminary sketch of the sign in question to the Building Inspector indicating:

1. The dimensions.
2. Materials to be used.
3. Method of fabrication.
4. Lettering and wording.
5. Color of letters and background.
6. Place and type of installation and fastening.
7. Method of lighting (if any).

The Building Inspector will issue permits providing that the following criteria are strictly adhered to:

1. The safety of the public is in no way endangered.
2. Proper methods of fastening or implanting are employed.
3. No fluorescent paint is used.
4. There shall be no flashing lights or moving parts in any sign, nor may the sign itself move.
5. There shall be only indirect or reflective illumination.
6. Internal illumination will be allowed only upon determination by the Building Inspector that such illumination will not be distractive to motorists nor unduly objectionable to neighboring property.
7, The historical and traditional nature of Harwich should be reflected in every possible manner.

B. RESIDENTIAL AREAS

a. The following signs may be erected and maintained in areas zoned "Residential" (not requiring permits):

1. Signs at property entrances or upon residences which indicate the resident's name, and/or the name of the property, and/or the street number of the property not exceeding 3 square feet in size, but no such sign shall identify a business, profession or occupation.
2. Quarter boards of the type common to Cape Cod.
3. "Ladder type" directional signs with individual sections not larger than 4 inches by 24 inches at locations approved by the Harwich Highway Surveyor.
4. Traffic or other directional signs owned and installed by a governmental agency.

b. In areas zoned Residential no commercial sign of any size, type or design may be erected.

C. COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL AREA

In these areas there will be allowed one sign for each building and one sign for each business or enterprise contained therein provided that:

1. The total surface area for signs for any one business does not exceed 84 square feet.
2. The largest sign located on or off the premises does not exceed 64 square feet.
3. If a building houses more than one business activity or professional office; or there is an integrated goup of buildings housing more than a single business activity or professional office; each individual business or office may have a sign not exceeding 20 square feet of surface area, and in addition there may be a single sign not to exceed 64 square feet of surface area related to a business or businesses in such a building or group of buildings.
4. No sign whether attached to a building or free-standing shall rise above the height of the peak of the building to which it refers, or if it is off premises it shall not rise above the height of the building closest to its location, or not more than a height of 25 feet.
5. Traffic or other directional signs owned and installed by a government agency are allowed without permit.
6. "Open" signs not exceeding 3 square feet in size are allowed without permit.

D. IN ALL AREAS

1. Signs of a temporary nature, such as those used to advertise sales or other promotions in grocery stores, fish markets, florists, vegetable stands, liquor stores, hardware stores, cleaners, and the like may be posted only inside the building housing the sale or promotion, and require no permit.
2. Posters or other temporary signs used to advertise the sale or rental of Real Estate or for charitable or political activities are permitted, provided that they do not exceed 3 square feet in surface area, have no flashing lights or moving parts, are not distractive to motorists, require no permit.
3. Off-premise signs of a descriptive or directional nature offering real estate for sale or rent or lease are not permitted in any area.
4. Signs of public conveniences such as for telephones, first aid, and rest rooms, are permitted without permit provided that they do not exceed 3 square feet in surface area.

E. EXISTING SIGNS

Any lawful signs existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, even though such sign does not conform to the provisions of this by-law, except that signs currently having flashing lights, or moving parts, or moving signs, or signs made with fluorescent paints and off-premise descriptive or directional signs offering real estate, must come into compliance with this by-law within six months of its enactment as to these mentioned features.

F. ENFORCEMENT

This by-law shall be administered by the Building Inspector; he shall approve no application of any kind, plans or specifications which are not in conformity with this by-law.

G. PENALTY

Any person violating this by-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than $20.00 (twenty dollars) for each offense per day as long as the offense exists, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: To amend the motion by deleting from Paragraph E. EXISTING SIGNS, the following language, ". . . except that signs currently having flashing lights, or moving parts, or moving signs, or signs made with fluorescent paints and off-premise descriptive or directional signs offering real estate, must come into compliance with this by-law within six months of its enactment as to these mentioned features," so that said paragraph will read as follows:

E. EXISTING SIGNS

Any lawful signs existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, even though such sign does not conform to the provisions of this by-law. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by standing vote:

YES	410
NO	8

The article now reads as follows:

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-law of the Town of Harwich under Section 2. Use Regulations, by deleting paragraph F. Signs, which reads: "Not more than one (1) sign, other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure, shall be permitted on each of these premises," which appear under Use Regulations, Section 2, third paragraph, page 14 (by-laws), 1-b F, Page 15 and 1-c F, page 18 and add a new bylaw.

Section 6, Signs

NO SIGN SHALL BE ALLOWED EXCEPT AS FOLLOWS:

A. PERMITS

Any person or company proposing to erect a sign anywhere in Harwich, excepting signs specifically exempted from requiring a permit, must obtain a permit for the sign from the Building Inspector before work may be begun to erect said sign.

Application for a permit may be made by submitting a preliminary sketch of the sign in question to the Building Inspector indicating:

1. The dimensions.
2. Materials to be used.

3. Method of fabrication.
4. Lettering and wording.
5. Color of letters and background
6. Place and type of installation and fastening.
7. Method of lighting (if any).

The Building Inspector will issue permits providing that the following criteria are strictly adhered to:

1. The safety of the public is in no way endangered.
2. Proper methods of fastening or implanting are employed.
3. No fluorescent paint is used.
4. There shall be no flashing lights or moving parts in any sign, nor may the sign itself move.
5. There shall be only indirect or reflective illumination.
6. Internal illumination will be allowed only upon determination by the Building Inspector that such illumination will not be distractive to motorists nor unduly objectionable to neighboring property.
7. The historical and traditional nature of Harwich should be reflected in every possible manner.

B. RESIDENTIAL AREAS

a. The following signs may be erected and maintained in areas zoned "Residential" (not requiring permits):

1. Signs at property entrances or upon residences which indicate the resident's name, and/or the name of the property, and/or the street number of the property not exceeding 3 square feet in size, but no such sign shall identify a business, profession or occupation.
2. Quarter boards of the type common to Cape Cod.
3. "Ladder type" directional signs with individual sections not larger than 4 inches by 24 inches at locations approved by the Harwich Highway Surveyor.
4. Traffic or other directional signs owned and installed by a governmental agency.

b. In areas zoned Residential no commercial sign of any size, type, or design may be erected.

C. COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL AREA

In these areas there will be allowed one sign for each building and one sign for each business or enterprise contained therein provided that:

1. The total surface area for signs for any one business does not exceed 84 square feet.

2. The largest sign located on or off the premises does not exceed 64 square feet.
3. If a building houses more than one business activity or professional office; or there is an integrated group of buildings housing more than a single business activity or professional office; each individual business or office may have a sign not exceeding 20 square feet of surface area, and in addition there may be a single sign not to exceed 64 square feet of surface area related to a business or businesses in such a building or group of buildings.
4. No sign whether attached to a building or free-standing shall rise above the height of the peak of the building to which it refers, or if it is off premises it shall not rise above the height of the building closest to its location, or not more than a height of 25 feet.
5. Traffic or other directional signs owned and installed by a government agency are allowed without permit.
6. "Open" signs not exceeding 3 square feet in size are allowed without permit.

D. IN ALL AREAS

1. Signs of a temporary nature, such as those used to advertise sales or other promotions in grocery stores, fish markets, florists, vegetable stands, liquor stores, hardware stores, cleaners, and the like may be posted only inside the building housing the sale or promotion, and require no permit.
2. Posters or other temporary signs used to advertise the sale or rental of Real Estate or for charitable or political activities are permitted, provided that they do not exceed 3 square feet in surface area, have no flashing lights or moving parts, are not distractive to motorists, require no permit.
3. Off-premise signs of a descriptive or directional nature offering real estate for sale or rent or lease are not permitted in any area.
4. Signs of public conveniences such as for telephones, first aid, and rest rooms, are permitted without permit provided that they do not exceed 3 square feet in surface area.

E. EXISTING SIGNS

Any lawful signs existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, even though such sign does not conform to the provisions of this by-law.

F. ENFORCEMENT

This by-law shall be administered by the Building Inspector; he shall approve no application of any kind, plans or spectifications which are not in conformity with this by-law.

G. PENALTY

Any person violating this By-law shall be punished by a fine of not more than $20.00 (twenty dollars) for each offense per day as long as the offense exists, and to act fully thereon.

Action: So voted as amended by voice vote.

November 4, 1971

Boston, Mass.

The foregoing amendments to zoning by-laws adopted under Articles 5 and 8 are approved.

(Signed) ROBERT H. QUINN,
Attorney General

The amendment to General by-laws adopted under Article 3, and the amendments to zoning by-laws adopted under Articles 5 and 8 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on October 27, 1971, with the approval of the Attorney General endorsed thereon.

MERVYN A. HALL,
Town Clerk

Report of the Town Clerk

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Clerk for the year 1971.

DOG LICENSES — 1971

313	Male	$911.00	
58	Female	341.00	
216	Spayed Female	630.00	
4	Kennel	40.00	
			$1,922.00

1970 Dog Licenses (sold during 1971)

2	Male	$4.00	
1	Spayed Female	2.00	
			$6.00
			$1,928.00
	Fees withheld 1970 Licenses	$.75	
	Fees withheld 1971 Licenses	159.35	
			160.10
	Payments to County Treasurer		$1,767.90

FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING and TRAPPING LICENSES 1971

151	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $5.25	$792.75
120	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 5.25	630.00
59	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ 8.25	486.75
7	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ 3.25	22.75
28	Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ 4.25	119.00
14	Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ 5.25	73.50
11	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ 9.75	107.25
2	Alien Fishing	@ 9.75	19.50
4	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 16.25	65.00
7	Duplicates	@ .50	3.50

9	Archery Deer Stamps	@ 1.10	9.90
61	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free) (Over 70 years of age)		
3	Resident Military-Naval Sporting (Free)		
1	Resident Citizen Fishing — Paraplegic or to the Blind (Old Age Assistance) (Free)		
			$2,329.90
	Fees Withheld		99.90
	Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game		$2,230.00

FEES COLLECTED — 1971

Copies of Birth Certificates	$82.50	
Copies of Marriage Certificates	61.50	
Copies of Death Certificates	243.50	
Marriage Intentions	184.00	
Chattel Mortgages (Recording & Discharging)	1,238.00	
		$1,809.50
Board of Appeals Petitions for Public Hearing	$440.00	
Planning Board Applications for Sub-divisions	816.00	
Planning Board Applications for Approval Not-Required	138.00	
New Business Certificates	25.00	
Renewals of Certificates of Registration for Storage & Sale of Inflammables	11.00	
Renewals of Registration as Dealer in Oleomargarine	1.50	
		$1,431.50
Turned over to Town Treasurer		$3,241.00

NAMES DRAWN FOR JURY DUTY

Under the direction of Mervyn A. Hall, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin, Charlotte W. Morey and Haden G. Greenhalgh, in the presence of Howard C. Cahoon, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the Jury:

March 8, 1971

Grand Jury

John J. Taylor ..... Harwich Port
Donald F. Ryder ..... North Harwich
Clyde L. Healy ..... Harwich Center

Traverse Jury

E. James Leonard ..... West Harwich
Thomas Oswell, Jr. ..... Harwich
Marcia Monbleau ..... West Harwich

April 9, 1971

Traverse Jury

Sheldon B. Beattie ..... Harwich Port
Glen R. Guinen ..... East Harwich
Anne L. Smalley ..... Harwich Port

September 14, 1971

Traverse Jury

Leonora H. Arneson ..... Harwich
F. Milot Underwood ..... North Harwich
Thomas B. Callanan ..... South Harwich

October 7, 1971

Traverse Jury

George F. Small ..... South Harwich
Tyler G. Gault ..... Harwich
John H. Clark ..... Harwich Port
John J. Lopes ..... Harwich
Marguerite E. Marion ..... West Harwich

October 15, 1971

Traverse Jury

Gertrude J. Murray ..... West Harwich

October 18, 1971

Traverse Jury

Morag B. Buchan ..... Harwich

Jury List

Name and Address	Occupation
Andrews, Harold F. 15 Wayside Drive, West Harwich	Retired
Arsenault, Constance 18A Pleasant Street, Harwich Port	Secretary-Bookkeeper
Baird, Blanche E. 188 off Bank Street, Harwich Port	Retired Vice-President, Baird Supply Co., New York
Bassett, Gertrude M. 68 Lovers Lane, Harwich	Housewife
Bates, Elizabeth Seymours Pond Rd., Pleasant Lake	Housewife
Campbell, Leroy A. Uncle Venies Rd., South Harwich	Retired Assoc. Prof. - Classics Brooklyn College, N.Y.
Churchey, Victor N. Pleasant Park Rd., Harwich	Musician
Chase, Roscoe C. Jr. 47 Long Road, Harwich	Truck Driver
Coleman, Carol A. Cherokee Road, Harwich	Housewife & Part-time Clerk-Typist
Downey, William K. Jr. Box 128, Tody Bole Lane, Harwich	Carpenter
Dyer, Mildred D. Chatham Road, Harwich	Newspaper Correspondent
Ellis, H. Roy 76 Miles Street, Harwich Port	Teacher
Ellis, Wayne R. 8 Skippers Drive, Harwich	Self-employed General Mason and Contractor
Fernald, Loraine S. Freshwater Road, Harwich	Ret. Director of Public Welfare
Gomes, Richard E. Ridgevale Road, South Harwich	Asst. Manager "Edward Price & Son"
Greenhalgh, Lucille P. 2 Glenna Lane, Harwich Port	Part-time Secretary
Hall, Millard P. 70 Depot Street, West Harwich	Retired
Hodgkins, Wayne B. Laurie Lane, Harwich Port	Meat Cutter A. & P. Food Stores
Holmes, Elmer W. Long Road, Harwich	Retired Caretaker
Hoyt, Herbert E. Old Colony Road, Harwich	Retired Supt. of Schools
Hunt, Earle A. Paddocks Pond Road, Harwich	Self-employed Funeral Director & Embalmer & Painter
Ingram, Albert M. Sugar Hill Drive, East Harwich	Ret. Administrative Consultant
Jackson, Gertrude M. Freeman Street, Harwich Port	Housewife
Keating, Ralph C. 116 Miles Street, Harwich Port	Retired

Name and Address	Occupation
Kelley, G. Gorden 653 Main Street, Harwich	School Custodian
Massey, Anna May 5 Grassy Pond Road, Harwich Port,	Homemaker
Pina, Joseph B. Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	School Custodian
Quigley, Charles J. 18 Hudson Lane, West Harwich	Estate Administrator
Ramos, Kenneth E. Great Wetern Rd., Harwich	Electrician — Teletype Operator
Ramos, William J. Great Western Rd., Harwich	Postal Clerk
Robertson, Frances Main Street, West Harwich	Owner-Manager Guest House
Rose, Domingo Jr. 691 Great Western Rd., Harwich	Laborer-Road Construction
Salini, Frances A. 9 Meadow Lane, Harwich	Housewife
Shanahan, Joseph H. 448 Main Street, Harwich Port	Owner "Holiday Cottages"
Stevenson, Colin M. Long Pond Drive, Harwich RFD	Carpenter
Stinson, Joseph M. Winding Way, Harwich Port	Real Estate Broker
Strout, Donald W. Queen Anne Rd., Harwich RFD	Pres. & Treas. Cape Pump & Tank Service Inc.
Strout, Edward W. Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Foreman Cape Pump & Tank Service Inc.
Swanton, Bette B. Fiddlers Landing, Harwich Port	Buyer — Furniture Business

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH—1971

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January:			
2	Joseph Paul McKenna	Barnstable, Mass.	Harold Robert McKenna Anne Marie O'Donnell
7	Katherine Kurlychek	Barnstable, Mass.	George Anthony Kurlychek Janice Eleanor Greenway
9	Kathryn Ann Greenwood	Barnstable, Mass.	William Francis Greenwood Patricia Ann Sylvia
13	Francis Wiacek, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	Francis Wiacek, Sr. Theodora Gilda Ondrechen
18	Christopher Robert Gosch	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Kendall Gosch Patricia Carol Singer
20	Rodney Felipe Perez	Barnstable, Mass.	Felipe Cano Perez, Jr. Valerie Lucele Gonsalves
22	Yvette Monica Gomes	Barnstable, Mass.	Manuel Alvah Gomes, Jr. Donna Marie Boyd
23	Natalie Susan Smith	Barnstable, Mass.	Nathan Henry Smith, Jr. Mildred Gloria Ortiz
26	Joeyna Mari Barber	Barnstable, Mass.	Joseph Sylva Barber, Jr. Matilda Correia Galvao
27	Kelley Anne Hall	Barnstable, Mass.	Charles Gershom Hall, Jr. Ann Murray Rodd
31	Catherine Eleanor Donovan	Barnstable, Mass.	Edward George Donovan, Jr. Marguerite Joanne Nolan
February:			
5	Joseph Arthur Woodruff	Barnstable, Mass.	Thomas Philip Woodruff Lois Ann Dumont
12	Stephen Crosby Bearse	Barnstable, Mass.	Osborne Warren Bearse III Joyce Elaine Eaton

February:			
16	Michael David MacAskill	Barnstable, Mass.	Donald Allen MacAskill Karen Frances Pillsbury
20	Shawn Michael Miranda	Barnstable, Mass.	Herbert Roderick Miranda Brenda Joyce Galvin
22	Scott Lee Mahieu	Barnstable, Mass.	Donald Loyd Mahieu Mary Verna Kennedy
23	Julie Anne Linnell	Barnstable, Mass.	Thomas Urquhart Linnell Judith Marylin Stalker
26	Justin Paul Loeb	Barnstable, Mass.	Jay Douglas Loeb Patricia Ann Featherstone
March:			
9	Jeffery Augustus Hatch, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	Jeffery Augustus Hatch Maureen Claire Briggs
9	Amanda Lea Kepley	Barnstable, Mass.	James Spencer Kepley Joanne Marie Anderson
12	Martha Jeannette Tobey	Barnstable, Mass.	David Dunbar Tobey Evelyn N. Gregory
31	Jeanna Marie Monterio	Barnstable, Mass.	Ronald Richard Monterio Margo Frances Raneo
April:			
10	James Walter Stearns	Barnstable, Mass.	Arthur Robert Stearns Patricia Ann Eldredge
10	Pamela Ann Morse	Barnstable, Mass.	Alton Kingsley Morse Patsy Ann Eldridge
14	Julie Marie Rodin	Barnstable, Mass.	Peter Miles Rodin Gail Leslie Condrey
May:			
5	Echo Kelley	Barnstable, Mass.	David Lawerence Kelley Madelene Janice Devine
11	Christian Parker Macdonald	Barnstable, Mass.	John Joseph Macdonald Judith Louise Johnson

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
May:			
13	Warren Charles Smith	Barnstable, Mass.	Thomas Charles Smith Pamela Jean Snably
14	Courtney O'Neill Russell	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Terence Russell Anne Marie Peckham
20	Mahrya Katrinka Hill	Barnstable, Mass.	Edward Joseph Hill Pamela Hamilton Mason
21	Aaron Travis Pina	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Gilbert Pina Adrienne Alma Chase
22	Michelle Jeanne McHugh	Barnstable, Mass.	Paul James McHugh Marcia Jeanne Eldridge
29	ReJeannia Lynn Roderick	Barnstable, Mass.	Peter Roderick, Jr. Betty Jean Williams
June:			
7	Jennifer Lee Stalker	Barnstable, Mass.	Clifton Edward Stalker Michele Lee Lemoine
12	Christopher William King	Barnstable, Mass.	William Oliver King III Priscilla Rae Stearns
17	Dana John Fields	Barnstable, Mass.	John David Fields Sigrid Marie Johnson
18	Erin Nicole Stoltz	Barnstable, Mass.	William Ernest Stoltz Jeannette Cashen
23	David Michael Lusher	Barnstable, Mass.	James Louis Lusher Charlotta Gene Eldredge
30	Jonathan Duwayne Whiting	Barnstable, Mass.	Burt Wallace Whiting Barbara Ann Batten

July:			
7	Jason Matthew Caron	Barnstable, Mass.	Joseph Dennis Caron, Jr. Barbara Joan Gascki
15	Gregory Hogan Boyle	Barnstable, Mass.	Edward Joseph Boyle, Jr. Patricia Myrtie West
15	Leanne Marie Thayer	Barnstable, Mass.	Leonard Blanchard Thayer Julita Rose Brown
17	Alan John Hall	Barnstable, Mass.	Arthur Herbert Hall Carolyn Corinne Caton
17	Amanda Lynn Gable	Barnstable, Mass.	William Arthur Gable Patricia Ann O'Donnell
17	Jennifer Lil Crafts	Barnstable, Mass.	Barry Howard Crafts Barbara Rose Gertz
24	Russell Elmer Holmes	Barnstable, Mass.	Carroll Bruce Holmes Barbara Ann Pilling
30	Sandra Michele McKee	Barnstable, Mass.	Mervyn John McKee Linda Lee Bussiere
31	Daniel Paul Donnelly	Barnstable, Mass.	Paul Kenneth Donnelly Patricia Ann McGillen
August:			
1	Kristin Lorraine Emery	Barnstable, Mass.	Harry Doyle Emery Janet Louise Crowell
4	Crystal Joy Pina	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Alan Pina Linda Lee Medeiros
10	Ingrid Joyce Eaton	Barnstable, Mass.	Wayne Daren Eaton Barbara Louise Smith
19	Jeremy James Gable	Barnstable, Mass.	James Edward Gable Aleta Glen Erickson
20	Heidi Gail Monterio	Barnstable, Mass.	Alfred Joseph Monterio Margaret Joyce Daluze
20	Brendan George Flanagan	Barnstable, Mass.	Gerald Joseph Flanagan Lois Patricia Rowe
27	Jerome Bailey Foster II	Barnstable, Mass.	Roger Glen Foster Beverly Ann Brown

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
August:			
30	Jennifer Maria Pina	Barnstable, Mass.	John Ernest Pina Julie Elizabeth McEvoy
September:			
12	Sean Michael Burke	Barnstable, Mass.	Melvyn Jack Burke Barbara Elaine Manning
14	Ian Osmedaeus Julin	Barnstable, Mass.	Bruce Walter Julin Mary Dale Burnham
16	Jeremy Walker Rebello	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Edward Rebello Noel Jane Walker
27	Teena Marie Ellis	Barnstable, Mass.	Carlton Lenwood Ellis, Jr. Marie Ellen Laposky
October:			
1	Wendy Denise Parker	Barnstable, Mass.	Jeffrey Stuart Parker Diana Kay Erdahl
30	John Santos Centeio, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	John Santos Centeio Elizabeth Ann Speight
November:			
4	Glen Alan Hemeon	Barnstable, Mass.	Carter Brent Hemeon Peggy Jeanne Cahoon
16	Jason David Leonard Heap	Barnstable, Mass.	Leonard Heap Lynn Salley Thayer
17	Steven Collins Rockwood	Barnstable, Mass.	Terence Steven Rockwood Gail Renee Beale
19	Leigh Ann Nixon	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert William Nixon Jo-Ann Murphy

November:

22	Gail Louise Johnson	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Earl Johnson, Jr. Brenda Marie Merrill
24	Mary Elizabeth Macdonald	Barnstable, Mass.	John Joseph Macdonald Judith Louise Johnson
29	Richard Joseph Wiacek, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Joseph Wiacek Phyllis Ann Strout

December:

3	Amy Gabrielle McLennan Norris	Barnstable, Mass.	Hugh Eliot Norris Janice Racine McLennan
8	Alissa Marie Cataloni	Barnstable, Mass.	Joseph Charles Cataloni, Jr. Marilyn E. Boynton
18	Wende Carol Pena	Barnstable, Mass.	Anibal Ronald Pena Elizabeth Anna Fernandez
24	Michelle Marie Quinn	Barnstable, Mass.	James Francis Quinn Claudia Viola White
27	Jennifer Ann Chase	Barnstable, Mass.	Stephen Paul Chase Cheryl Ann Howarth
27	Kevin Michael Souza	Barnstable, Mass.	Joseph John Souza Helen Marie Grace

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1971

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
January:			
1	Pierre Robert Perron	Brewster, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
	Leslie Shrader	Dartmouth, Mass.	
16	David W. Grindell	Dennis Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Nancy E. McKinnon	Dennis Port, Mass.	
16	Edmund D. Mossey	Yarmouth Port, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Katherine M. Holle	Dennis Port, Mass.	
30	Richard T. Hayes	Eastham, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Patricia A. Taylor	Harwich Port, Mass.	
30	Carl Edgar Kannapel	Clifton Heights, Pa.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Linda Deane Derby	Harwich Port, Mass.	
31	Bruce C. Young	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Priscilla C. Hemeon (Crowell)	Harwich Port, Mass.	
February:			
12	Mark Anthony McGuire	Hyannis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Glenna Mae Rothwell	Hyannis, Mass.	
12	Thomas E. Mitchell	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Patricia L. Whitten	Yarmouth, Mass.	
13	Charles H. Bowman	Dennis Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Joan Corcoran (McClellan)	Dennis Port, Mass.	
17	Albert Anders Johnson	South Harwich, Mass.	Quincy, Mass.
	Brenda Van Doorn Miller (Bateson)	Woodland Hills, Calif.	
March:			
5	Philip C. Hammond	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Barbara L. Reece (Hickey)	Harwich Port, Mass.	
6	Edward A. Quigley	West Harwich, Mass.	Canton, Mass.
	Deborah S. Lannan	Canton, Mass.	

March:			
20	Bruce Walter Julin	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Mary Dale Burnham	Chatham, Mass.	
26	Henry Richard Traube	Marstons Mills, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Virginia Nancy Zango	Hyannis, Mass.	
April:			
2	Albert G. Wagda, Jr.	Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Constance C. Churchill	Brewster, Mass.	
7	Arthur Ernest Gendron	Barnstable, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Isabelle Etta Fones (Eldridge)	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
9	Conner Jay Gould	North Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Janet Gould (Fischer)	North Harwich, Mass.	
10	Ernest Joy	West Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Ann Loader	Barnstable, Mass.	
10	Paul Gotts	Linden, N. J.	Harwich, Mass.
	Teresa Marie Labaire	Barnstable, Mass.	
10	Raymond A. Baron	Greenwich, Conn.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Gloria R. Collins (Fallstrom)	East Orleans, Mass.	
11	Dennis L. Allmon	Eastham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Loretta T. Burke (Lee)	Eastham, Mass.	
13	Lawrence F. Menengas	Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Elinore R. McCrum (Bowen)	Brewster, Mass.	
17	William A. Dieter	Woburn, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Jean C. Kock (Bedford)	Woburn, Mass.	
18	Armand O. Mailloux	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Shirley M. Gray	Harwich, Mass.	
May:			
1	Everett F. Overman, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Becky Baker (Busby)	West Harwich, Mass.	
1	Gothard N. Ostby III	East Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Jeanne Manning	Weymouth, Mass.	
1	William P. Fernandes	Onset, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Sharon R. Holmes	Harwich, Mass.	

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
May:			
8	Charles Leo Guertin, Jr.	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cynthia B. Cahoon (Mather)	Harwich, Mass.	
10	Kenneth M. Ryder	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Barbara J. Bowman (Brintnall)	East Harwich, Mass.	
14	Robert P. Bandzul	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Maureen P. O'Keefe	South Yarmouth, Mass.	
15	William Walter Chase	North Harwich, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Eileen Marie Colleton	South Yarmouth, Mass.	
15	Neal Francis Hanlon	West Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Shirley Lynn Kennedy	Somerville, Mass.	
16	Stephen Gordon Williams	Harwich, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
	Ruth Marie Doyle	South Dennis, Mass.	
18	Gregory J. Prete	Bourne, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Donna E. Maino	Bourne, Mass.	
21	William H. Monty	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Linda J. Jardin	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
21	Myron Alexander Braddock, Jr.	Middleboro, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lezlie G. Noyes	Plympton, Mass.	
22	Harold Martin Lowe	Eastham, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Ruth Jones Unbekant	Orleans, Mass.	
23	Charles B. Wetherbee	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Dianne M. Finn	Orleans, Mass.	
29	Eben N. Maki	Sandwich, Mass.	Sandwich, Mass.
	Joan Marie Ottensmann	Harwich, Mass.	
29	Stephen Paul Chase	Dennis Port, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
	Cheryl Ann Howarth	Milford, Mass.	
30	Bradley Stuart Waterman	Arlington, Virginia	Gill, Mass.
	Susan Elizabeth Smith	West Harwich, Mass.	

June:

4	Paul Henry Daley	East Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Nancy Lillian Sandblom	Eastham, Mass.	
5	Arnold Warren Miner	Burlington, Vermont	Harwich, Mass.
	Denise Maureen Pine	Falmouth, Mass.	
5	Forrest E. Bassett	Harwich Port, Mass.	West Yarmouth, Mass.
	Joyce M. Tyndal	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
5	James Philip Showalter	Denver, Colorado	West Harwich, Mass.
	Mary Elizabeth Larkin	Denver, Colorado	
12	Bruce William MacPherson	Eastham, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Louisa Jane Keith	Harwich, Mass.	
12	Stephen Raymond Boyce	Dennis Port, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Kristin Ann Kelley	West Harwich, Mass.	
15	John W. Cyrus	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Boston, Mass.
	Elizabeth A. Ford (Addington)	Harwich, Mass.	
19	Stephen Alan Aldrovandi	New London, Conn.	Harwich, Mass.
	Andrea Iddles	Harwich, Mass.	
19	Kenneth Joseph Pina	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Gale Crowell	Harwich, Mass.	
20	Robert Joseph Riedl	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Linda Elizabeth Kelly	Boston, Mass.	
26	Ronald Joel Wikholm	Austin, Texas	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Nancy Elizabeth Wolejko	West Harwich, Mass.	

July:

3	William Henry Busse, Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Doris Janet Bauer	Belmont, Mass.	
8	Michael D. Ford	Harwich, Mass.	South Chatham, Mass.
	Judith Anne McIlvin	South Chatham, Mass.	
10	Robert Edward Shalgian	Rockland, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Mary Elizabeth Peckham	Rockland, Mass.	
10	Arthur Russell Milburn	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Thelma Elsa Price (MacLaughlin)	West Harwich, Mass.	
13	Theodore A. Giebutowski	Amherst, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Patricia E. Mahoney	Northampton, Mass.	

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
July:			
15	Antonio Vitale	Providence, R. I.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lilyan Sweet (Halperin)	Providence, R. I.	
15	Michael R. Simon	Marlboro, N. J.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cecile Kimmel (Wagman)	Toms River, N. J.	
16	Craig Alan Adams	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Leonor Lascaibar	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
17	Lloyd H. Bremer	Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	L. Nina Abramek	Hyannis, Mass.	
19	Joseph Walter Tierney	Flint, Mich.	Harwich, Mass.
	Renee Jeanne Gauthier	Flint, Mich.	
24	Daniel Barnhart	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Deborah Loftus	Harwich Port, Mass.	
24	John Luke Mizoras	Washington, D. C.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth Anne Graeber	Harwich Port, Mass.	
25	Henry B. Mann	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Nancy Louise Mersfelder	Maplewood, N. J.	
August:			
2	Jon K. Kristiansen	New Bedford, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Carol E. Hamilton	Harwich Port, Mass.	
7	Robert E. Eldridge, Jr.	Trenton, Mich.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Pamela M. Chase	Alma, Mich.	
7	Edward B. Stevens, Jr.	Framingham, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Hollis A. Appleby	Sudbury, Mass.	
15	Hunter L. Stollman	Stratford, Conn.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Joyce D. Rogers	Stratford, Conn.	
20	Dale A. Ryan	South Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Lynne Batcheller	Blackstone, Mass .	
26	Frederick Gricius	North Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Patricia R. A. Ferneding (Froio)	Brockton, Mass.	

August:

28	William David Crowell	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Dayle Frances Lawrence	East Harwich, Mass.	
28	Freeman Ray Rice	Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Stella Louise Walker	Harwich, Mass.	
28	Larry Clifford Heim	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Deborah Lee Edelman	North Plainfield, N. J.	
28	Peter Craig Carlson	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Sarah Jane Basler	Barnstable, Mass.	
28	David Ronald Eldredge	South Chatham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	June Frances Smith	Harwich, Mass.	
29	Frederick Francis DeLutis	South Harwich, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
	Barbara Ann Lucas	Methuen, Mass.	
29	Stephen M. Duffy	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Doris L. Dumont	Harwich, Mass.	
31	Darwin Philip Long	Jewell, Kansas	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Crystal Mildred Munroe	Harwich, Mass.	

September:

4	Michael Bradford Garrison	Ridgewood, N. Y.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Melanie Rodgers Brown	Framingham, Mass.	
11	Jeremy Peter Rose	London, England	Orleans, Mass.
	Elizabeth Gyllensvard	Harwich Port, Mass.	
11	John C. Durey, Jr.	New York, N. Y.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Martha Ann Hosler	New York, N. Y.	
18	Keith Edward Eardley	East Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cindy Lou Young	East Harwich, Mass.	
23	Richard Chapman	South Dennis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Nancy Barrett	South Dennis, Mass.	
25	Robert Emmett Carr, Jr.	New York, N. Y.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lee Allison Keppel	Harwich Port, Mass.	
25	Milton Nathan Kinne, Jr.	Hyannis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Clarie Patrice Duffy	Waltham, Mass.	
25	David Pocoski	Naugatuck, Conn.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Madelyn Mary Hickey	Winchester, Mass.	

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
September:			
25	Peter C. Hall	West Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Linda Rogers	Chatham, Mass.	
25	Wolf Rainer Speckhardt	Quincy, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Kathleen McClean	Quincy, Mass.	
25	Douglas Rockwood	West Harwich, Mass.	Hyannis Port, Mass.
	Claire W. Taylor (White)	Brewster, Mass.	
October:			
2	James Alan Lovinsky	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Kathleen Ann Swanson	West Harwich, Mass.	
3	Robert W. Chapman	South Dennis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Jane E. Curtin	South Dennis, Mass.	
3	Thomas Raymond Goff	Belchertown, Mass.	South Chatham, Mass.
	Susan Anderson (Bosworth)	South Harwich, Mass.	
3	John J. Ciluzzi	Provincetown, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Valerie Verdes	Provincetown, Mass.	
9	Craig B. Hall	West Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Jane Anne McNeish	West Harwich, Mass.	
9	Michael Thomas Curran	Pleasant Lake, Mass.	Melrose, Mass.
	Leslie Hamilton Snow	Melrose, Mass.	
16	James A. Shillinglaw	West Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Betsy J. Waller	West Harwich, Mass.	
23	Kenneth P. Marino	Chatham, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Catherine D. Dings	Dennis, Mass.	
23	Arthur James McCormack	Abington, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth Ann Fleming	South Dennis, Mass.	
23	Alfred Wesley Doucette	East Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Marie Anne Tavano	East Harwich, Mass.	
27	Mark Steven Florian	Chatham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Claudia Teeple	Eastham, Mass.	

October:			
30	Robert J. Murphy	Bristol, N. H.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Patricia M. Gallagher	South Dennis, Mass.	
November:			
3	Victor Andreozzi	Pleasant Lake, Mass.	Attleboro, Mass.
	Mary W. Gill (Baxter)	Pleasant Lake, Mass.	
6	John Robert Barow	West Newton, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Alana Mary O'Farrell	Harwich, Mass.	
7	David Milburne Bland	Stamford, Conn.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Christine Louise Bassett	Chatham, Mass.	
13	John Carroll McCann	Harwich, Mass.	Orleans, Mass.
	Julia Winsor Thomas	Harwich, Mass.	
13	William J. Ramos	Harwich, Mass.	Dennis Port, Mass.
	Pauline M. Bilodeau	West Harwich, Mass.	
14	Harry Lee Carter	West Harwich, Mass.	Mashpee, Mass.
	Mary Ernestine Lindley (Johnson)	Mashpee, Mass.	
14	Paul Sumner Welsh, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Robin Esther Allison	West Chatham, Mass.	
14	Robert C. Swan	East Harwich, Mass.	Wellfleet, Mass.
	Olive C. Janski (Clark)	South Yarmouth, Mass.	
20	Maurice Pelham Van Buren	New York, N. Y.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Caroline Powers Thomas	Chatham, Mass.	
20	Anthony F. Colombo	East Boston, Mass.	East Boston, Mass.
	Celine F. Nickerson	Harwich Port, Mass.	
22	Donald F. Ryder	East Harwich, Mass.	East Harwich, Mass.
	Edith M. Parr (Lowe)	East Harwich, Mass.	
December:			
11	John Adrian Pena	Hyannis, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Marguerite Alves	Harwich, Mass.	
18	Wayne H. Gilmore	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Pamela Landis	Hyannis, Mass.	
18	Wellington M. Reiche, Jr.	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Carol E. Reiche (Szurley)	West Yarmouth, Mass.	

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
December:			
23	William F. Bonner, Jr.	Chaddsford, Pa.	East Harwich, Mass.
	Frances Blair Tobey	Eastham, Mass.	
24	Burnell D. Harty	Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Phyllis Ann Rudden	Brewster, Mass.	
27	Douglas R. Long	New York, N. Y.	Harwich, Mass.
	Francoise Marie Reyne Joyes	New York, N. Y.	
28	Henry Michael Schliff, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Mary Michal Weathers	Shelby, N. C.	
31	Arthur B. Crooks, Jr.	Sunnyvale, Calif.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Peggie L. Tighe	San Francisco, Calif.	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH—1971

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
January:			
7	Gordon B. Small	63	Barnstable, Mass.
8	John Kenneth Donnelly	60	West Harwich, Mass.
13	Elsie Mae (Crowningshield) Herrick	82	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Harry Eric Swanson	74	South Harwich, Mass.
17	Gerald A. Smith	80	West Harwich, Mass.
17	John Joseph Coombes	38	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Mary Ann (Abbott) Winsor	88	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Edward J. Canty	64	Harwich, Mass.
22	Mabel Agnes Rice	95	Barnstable, Mass.
23	Elsie Linda (Veit) Meurer	63	Harwich, Mass.
24	Dorothy U. (Hathaway) Gomez	35	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Jean W. (Johnson) Houghton	84	Harwich, Mass.
February:			
1	Martha H. (Kreutzfeldt) Butlin	75	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Amy Louise (Walling) Smith	76	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Rowena L. (Megathlin) Doane	71	Harwich Port, Mass.
16	Robert R. Hathaway	78	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Frank Alves Pena	79	Harwich, Mass.
March:			
2	Harriet (Place) Scott	82	Barnstable, Mass.
2	Ralph Leslie Boudreau	78	Barnstable, Mass.
2	James Francis Blute	77	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Ethel (Conant) Pearson	85	Hanson, Mass.
11	Josephine (Shapley) Kilmer	99	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Arthur Walters	64	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Mary Child (Cobb) Greene	85	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Pauline (Nickerson) Youngren	69	Barnstable, Mass.
31	Thomas George Dougan	61	Harwich, Mass.
April:			
1	Mary C. (Welsh) Dolan	60	Harwich, Mass.
6	William E. Dickie	44	Harwich, Mass.
21	Anne Louise (Cox) Cronin	66	Barnstable, Mass.
23	Lester Irving Campbell	71	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Chester Francis Langtry	68	West Harwich, Mass.
May:			
3	Martha (Thomson) Dayton	86	Harwich, Mass.
18	Madeline Field	65	Boston, Mass.
23	Martin H. McCormack	75	Barnstable, Mass.
29	John J. Smith	71	Barnstable, Mass.
June:			
1	Harold L. Kidd	79	Barnstable, Mass.
3	George Stanton	68	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Carlton W. Eddy	78	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Charlotte K. Bausman	64	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Thomas Joseph Walsh	80	Bourne, Mass.
11	George Edward Rogers	74	Harwich, Mass.
17	Ellen G. (Reid) O'Reilly	81	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Dallas F. Smith	82	Barnstable, Mass.

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
July:			
11	James H. Lewis	87	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Helen (Hilton) Lyman	76	Harwich, Mass.
25	Peter Van Santen Kolff	87	Harwich Port, Mass.
25	Ellen Scarry	81	Framingham, Mass.
27	Albertina (Nash) Mellen	86	Bourne, Mass.
29	Alta W. (Whitehouse) Foster	80	Boston, Mass.
31	William S. Cole	71	Barnstable, Mass.
August:			
6	Anibal Lopes	85	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Bertha Watten (Thaxter) Bates	85	Bourne, Mass.
14	Margaret C. (Matheson) Fitzpatrick	90	West Harwich, Mass.
18	William M. Beach	90	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Edith Carter	88	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Grace M. (Fifield) Nichols	92	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Benjamin Oliver Eldredge	93	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Helen (Ronecker) Calimano	59	South Harwich, Mass.
September:			
3	Mabel R. (Seaton) Alexis	75	Barnstable, Mass.
10	George Wilson Smith	50	West Harwich, Mass.
10	Mabel Folsom Melcher	94	Harwich, Mass.
26	Bruce Rose	22	Falmouth, Mass.
27	Catherine (Cameron) Burns	81	Harwich Port, Mass.
29	George R. Scriven	65	Boston, Mass.
29	Beatrice B. (Carrick) Keefe	75	Harwich, Mass.
30	Walter Lloyd Smith	72	West Harwich, Mass.
30	John Calvin Berger	70	Barnstable, Mass.
October:			
3	Delia E. (Hennessey) Hawkins	72	Barnstable, Mass.
18	John Arthur Tombs	68	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Elizabeth Margaret (Beck) Sebold	73	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Raymond Prince Sprinkle	68	West Harwich, Mass.
20	Dorothy B. (Brennan) Curtis	78	East Harwich, Mass.
22	George King	94	West Harwich, Mass.
23	Katherine (Luttrell) Gallagher	67	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Joaquim G. Silva	67	Harwich, Mass.
November:			
21	Marjorie Burnham (Weekes) Ostby	83	Barnstable, Mass.
24	(Girl) MacDonald	2 hrs.	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Dorothy (Luttrell) Nelson	69	Harwich Port, Mass.
30	Arthur Douglass Brewer	75	Barnstable, Mass.
December:			
1	Frank Eugene Sweetser	61	East Harwich, Mass.
1	Jennie Eugenia (Sylvia) Fernandes	49	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Frederick William Brack	70	Barnstable, Mass.
16	James Caldwell Smith	74	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Mary M. (Mateer) Douglas	80	Barnstable, Mass.
18	William Raymond Blackmar	78	East Harwich, Mass.
24	Josephine (Converse) Bois	90	Harwich, Mass.
29	Edward J. Wilson	54	Barnstable, Mass.

DELAYED RETURNS OF 1970 DEATHS

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
November:			
16	Robert France	68	Boston, Mass.
25	Helen McHugh	68	Boston, Mass.

BODIES BROUGHT FOR BURIAL—1971

Date	Name	Age	Interment
January:			
21	Eunice Crockett	54	North Harwich Cemetery
April:			
1	Ida Moody Taylor	78	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port
5	Hugh A. Thompson	65	Island Pond Cemetery, Harwich
19	Frank Winthrop	83	Pine Grove, West Harwich
June:			
16	Paul V. Jason	21	Island Pond Cemetery, Harwich
July:			
16	Maud P. Nickerson	92	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port
26	Ethel Hudson Rahm	87	Pine Grove, West Harwich
August:			
2	Elizabeth Bartlett	77	Island Pond Cemetery, Harwich
21	Jeanne Marie Bigelow	49	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port
September:			
15	George B. Stearns	90	Island Pond Cemetery, Harwich
22	Roger E. Nunes	52	Holy Trinity Cemetery, Harwich
October:			
16	Charles B. Baxter	64	Evergreen Cemetery, East Harwich
19	Merle Thompson		Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port
November:			
26	Gladys May Chase	80	Pine Grove, West Harwich
29	Walter G. Chamberlin	72	Pine Grove, West Harwich
December:			
13	Walter Henry Chase	80	Pine Grove, West Harwich
26	John Wesala	88	Pine Grove, West Harwich
27	Clarence G. Chase	79	Pine Grove, West Harwich

Respectfully submitted,

MERVYN A. HALL,
Town Clerk

Report of the Water Department

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Herewith for your consideration is the 35th Annual Report of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1971.

In order to constantly provide satisfactory service to its customers it is necessary for a Water Department to anticipate future demands. Long Range Planning is the solution in meeting this challenge and, financed by a bond issue authorized by a vote of the townspeople at the 1968 Annual Town Meeting, we have followed the program designed by Whitman & Howard, Consulting Engineers, to make our water system adequate in the years ahead.

In earlier reports, we have brought to your attention the progress made against Long Range Planning and this year we have nearly completed those projects included in this program.

Four (4) sub-stations were completed during the summer months and Station #4, which is a quarter of a mile to the rear of the Main Station, was put into operation on July 9 with Stations #5, 6 and 7, located in the Holmes Forest area, incorporated in the system early in August. These facilities assure us of pumping approximately 5,000 gallons of water per minute or 7,000,000 gallons of water per day with a storage volume of 2,000,000 gallons.

Water from our seven (7) stations is drawn from gravel packed wells averaging 60 feet in depth and is untreated and of a quality which Harwich can be justifiably proud. Monthly samples are mailed to the State Department of Public Health for bacterial examination and reports are submitted by the State after each testing showing a laboratory analysis of the chemical make-up. These reports are on file in the Water Department office and can be seen at any time. We are listing below the contents of water taken from our stations from a recent report:

pH	6.7
Alkalinity	14
Hardness	18
Iron	.01

Manganese	.10
Nitrate	0.1
Chloride	16
Sodium	11

Also, under Phase 1, Part 2 of the Long Range Planning Program, it was recommended that an addition be constructed to the Main Station as our office area and equipment space had become overcrowded. Specifications for this project were prepared and one (1) bid from Tracey-Lucey Co., Inc. of Northboro, Massachusetts, was received and opened on February 16. The bid price was $25,295 and the award was ultimately made to this contracting firm. With this addition, the area formerly used as the Superintendent's office now provides space for telemetering equipment for the existing pumping stations and a section of the new part is allocated for the Superintendent's office with adequate space for office records, equipment and a meeting area for the Commissioners. It was necessary to delay ths project for somewhile due to earlier bids exceeding monies appropriated for this purpose, however, revisions to the Specifications and new bids called for finally made it possible to carry out the program.

Painting of the Standpipe at Brooks Park started in 1970 was concluded in April of this year. This tank has a storage capacity of 750,000 gallons of water and was erected in 1951.

A bid opening session held on October 18 for Painting the Elevated Water Tank on Route 28, Harwich Port revealed that the Paragon Construction Corp. was the low bidder submitting a price of $18,200. The tank was drained in November and the interior painted, however, the lateness of the season made it necessary to terminate work which will be resumed in 1972.

As is the usual procedure, bids were advertised for Water Works Supplies with competitive bidding most gratifying. Although we are standardized on certain items, awards were given to the low bidders for other essential materials.

2.15 miles of mains were laid in private developments during the year with the developer defraying the cost of his project as in previous years. The amount paid by the developer direct to the various supply companies totaled $48,954.68 with the Town underwriting only $2,223.76. Robert B. Our Co. Inc., the low bidder for "Laying Water Mains"

TOWN OF HARWICH WATER DEPT.

effected main line construction both on public and private ways for a bid price of $18,937. Also included in the 1971 Contract for "Laying Water Mains" was the installation of an 8-inch main on Route 124 to the Brewster line. This project was accomplished in anticipation of having the Town of Brewster eventually tie into our line which would prove advantageous during a period of emergency in either Town.

An incline on South Street, north of Sisson Road in Harwich, measuring approximately 4 feet was removed during the year by the Highway Department. This required lowering about 225 feet of existing main at a cost of $900. Work was performed by Robert A. Munroe Construction Co. and funds were used from the account, "Water Mains on Town Accepted Roads".

Our 1971 records show that pumping increased 8% over the preceding year with a record high on July 8 of 3,279,850 gallons of water pumped into the distribution system. 192 service connections were made during the year which included two (2) fire sprinkler installations. Following this report will be other statistical data from our records.

We have two (2) vehicles, a 1965 GMC and a 1966 International which we wish to trade in for two (2) new trucks as they are not dependable and too costly to maintain. We are asking for an appropriation and hope that these articles are voted favorably at the Annual Town Meeting.

In conclusion, we wish to express our appreciation for the performance of our personnel in responding to the needs of the community in a most effective manner and to those who have assisted us in any way during the past year.

Following is a resume of financial and engineering data:

NEW SERVICE INSTALLATIONS

	1"	1¼"	1½"	2"	6"	Total
New Services Installed	179	6	3	2	2	192
Length in Feet	11,960'	1,155'	212'	104'	334'	13,765'
Average Length per 1" Service						66.8'
Average Cost per 1" Service						$148.87
Cost to Department per 1" Service per foot						$2.22

MILES OF MAINS BY SIZES

	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"	2"	1½"	1¼"	1"	Total
1970 Total	5.52	4.49	16.99	25.28	28.81	18.30	.93	.49	.02	100.83
1971 Added	None	.32	None	1.23	1.14	.21	None	None	None	2.90
Total	5.52	4.81	16.99	26.51	29.95	18.51	.93	.49	.02	103.73

HYDRANTS

1970	Total	482
1971	Added	16
1971	Total	498

1971 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Cost	Hydrants
Red River Rd., S. Harwich	Blk. C. L.	2"	24'	Town	None
*Homewood Circle, W. Harwich	" " "	2"	363'	$681.73	None
*Driftwood Circle, S. Harwich	" " "	2"	257'	475.82	None
Damon Road, W Harwich	" " "	2"	175'	Town	None
Old Colony Road, Harwich	" " "	2"	307'	Town	None
*Guilford Dr., Main St., Har.	C.I. C. L.	6"	760'	3,983.26	1
*Driftwood Circle, S. Harwich	" " "	8"	1224'	6,509.83	1
*Charlene Lane, E. Harwich	" " "	6"	583'	3,130.83	1
*Kimberly Way, E. Harwich	" " "	6"	312')		
*Elliot Way, E. Harwich	" " "	6"	504')	5,459.56	1
*Stevens Way, E. Harwich	" " "	6"	366')		
*Hall's Path, E. Harwich	" " "	6"	56')		
Julien Road & Bonnie Lane	" " "	6"	20'	Town	None
Route 137	" " "	12"	995'	Town	1
*Christopher Way, E. Harwich	" " "	8"	2419')	10,155.73	3
*Phillips Ct. & Scribner Way	" " "	6"	1677')		
*Buttonwood Drive	" " "	6"	4'	299.37	1
*Cottonwood Drive	" " "	6"	212')		
*Lakewood Drive	" " "	8"	556')		
*Little Lane	" " "	6"	191')	5,200.30	1
Pleasant Lake Ave.	" " "	8"	954'	Town	1
Third Street	" " "	6"	200'	Town	
*School House Parking Lot	" " "	6"	192')	2,884.65	
*Off School House Parking Lot	" " "	6"	238')		
Great Western Road	" " "	12"	698'	Town	1
*Fernwood Circle	" " "	8"	1324'	9,529.10	2
*Kimberly Way	" " "	6"	129'	644.50	None
Red River Road	" " "	6"	598'	Town	1
Totals			15,338'	$48,954.68	16

*Paid by Private Developers

*Private Ways=11,357' or 2.15 miles

Town Ways = 3,981' or .75 miles

Total 2.90 miles

WATER CONSUMPTION

	Rainfall	Gallons		Rainfall	Gallons
January	2.75	15,054,340	July	1.08	73,098,640
February	5.18	14,625,140	August	1.92	55,672,080
March	3.00	16,947,400	September	.26	36,889,590
April	3.27	14,851,330	October	1.59	22,453,250
May	5.43	18,819,470	November	4.27	16,489,030
June	.43	51,164,750	December	3.01	15,224,750

Total Rainfall ..... 32.19 inches

Total Gallons Pumped ..... 353,299,640 gallons

Average Daily Consumption—	
(8 months)	561,623 "
(June, July, August & September)	1,777,172 gals.
Largest Monthly Consumption—July	73,098,640 "
Largest Weekly Consumption—ending July 11	20,762,770 "
Largest Daily Consumption—July 8	3,279,850 "

Hours of Operation—

Fairbanks Diesel	7 hrs. 15 mins.
Sterling Diesel	22 hrs. 30 mins.
Buda Gasoline Engine (Station 3)	5 hrs. 15 mins.
100 H.P. Electric Motor (Main Station)	376 hrs. 45 mins.
60 H.P. Electric Motor (Station 1)	3,450 hrs. 15 mins.
50 H.P. Electric Motor (Station 2)	3,044 hrs. 15 mins.
40 H.P. Electric Motor (Station 3)	2,120 hrs. 45 mins.
100 H.P. Electric Motor (Station 4)	420 hrs. 30 mins.
Gasoline Engine (Station 4)	2 hrs. 15 mins.
60 H.P. Electric Motor (Station 5)	325 hrs. 45 mins.
60 H.P. Electric Motor (Station 6)	319 hrs. 0 mins.
75 H.P. Electric Motor (Station 7)	159 hrs. 30 mins.
Gasoline Engine (Station 7)	2 hrs. 15 mins.

WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

Year	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week	Receipts
1966	251,562,070	47.83	2,895,830	12,937,240	$160,414.54
1967	219,140,360	59.51	1,871,740	9,813,850	151,067.54
1968	258,830,220	39.04	2,519,310	15,201,360	153,714.21
1969	279,856,590	53.32	2,618,640	15,397,540	194,061.24
1970	280,255,190	48.46	2,307,990	13,389,140	223,029.02
1971	353,299,640	32.19	3,279,850	20,762,770	221,157.58

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1971

1968 Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1971	$156.61	
1968 Collections made in 1971	None	
1968 Balance Oustanding Dec. 31, 1971		$156.61
1969 Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1971	28.00	
1969 Collections made in 1971	28.00	
1969 Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1971		None
1970 Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1971	12,650.47	
1970 Collections made in 1971	11,322.23	
	1,328.24	
Other Income (Insurance Refunds)	463.85	
1970 Balance Outstandng Dec. 31, 1971		864.39
1971 Commitments	225,797.10	
Less Abatements	64.50	
	225,732.60	
Less Alleged Theft	100.00	
	225,632.60	

1971 Collections		208,533.84	
		17,098.76	
Other Income (Meter Repairs)		681.99	
		16,416.77	
Other Income (Meter Rental)		120.00	
		16,296.77	
Unidentified Cash		7.67	
1971 Balance Outstandng Dec. 31, 1971			16,289.10
Total Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1971			$17,310.10

Receipts

Minimum Charges	$127,170.80	
Excess Water	57,300.15	
Service Installations	30,957.48	
Miscellaneous	64.25	
Turn-Ons and Offs	4,397.06	
Meter Repairs	681.99	
Meter Rental	120.00	
Meter Testing	2.00	
Insurance Refund	463.85	
Total 1971		$221,157.58
Paid to Town Treasurer		221,157.58

Expenditures

Principal on Water Loan (Improvements to Water System)		$90,000.00	
Interest on Water Loan (Improvements to Water System)		68,440.00	
Principal on Water Loan (Building Addition)		5,000.00	
Interest on Water Loan (Building Addition)		1,080.00	
Maintenance and Operation			
Salaries and Reg. Wages	$56,295.98		
Overtime Wages	3,296.06		
1971 Budget	27,449.85		
		87,041.89	
Service Connections		14,995.41	
Total 1971 Operating Expenses			$266,557.30

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

Land Survey—Art. 16—1968

Payments	None	Bal. to 1971	$1,059.50
Bal. to 1972	$1,059.50		
	$1,059.50		$1,059.50

Improvement to Water System—Art. 17—1968

Pay'ts—Part 1	$107,244.69	Bal. to 1971	$193,954.35
Bal. to 1972	86,709.66		
	$193,954.35		$193,954.35
Pay't—Part 2	$18,358.20	Bal. to 1971	$25,750.00
Bal. to 1972	7,391.80		
	$25,750.00		$25,750.00

Land for New Tank—Art. 1—1968
(Special Town Meeting)

Payments	None	Bal. to 1971	$14,637.54
Bal. to 1972	14,637.54		
	$14,637.54		$14,637.54

Water Mains in Private Developments—Art. 14—1969

Payments	$2,223.74	Bal. to 1971	$2,464.50
Bal. to Revenue	240.76		
	$2,464.50		$2,464.50

Painting & Repairing Standpipe—Art. 15—1970

Payments	$13,305.00	Bal. to 1971	$19,983.85
Bal. to Rev.	5,000.00		
Bal. to 1972	1,678.85		
	$19,983.85		$19,983.85

Water Mains on Town Accepted Roads—Art. 16—1970

Payments	$23,960.46	Bal. to 1971	$27,590.18
Bal. to 1972	3,629.72		
	$27,590.18		$27,590.18

Water Mains in Private Developments—Art. 47—1971

Payments	$ None	1971 Appro.	$1,000.00
Bal. to 1972	1,000.00		
	$1,000.00		$1,000.00

Painting Elevated Tank—Art. 48—1971

Payments	$5,752.40	1971 Appro.	$32,000.00
Bal. to 1972	26,247.60		
	$32,000.00		$32,000.00

Water Mains on Queen Anne Road—Art. 49—1971

Payments	$ None	1971 Appro.	$150,000.00
Bal. to 1972	150,000.00		
	$150,000.00		$150,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT V. SCANNELL,
FRANCIS J. HIBBERT,
Board of Water Commissioners
GEORGE GARDNER,
Superintendent and Collector

TOWN OF HARWICH
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

MARCH 6, 1972

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, March 6 ,1972 at 12 noon, then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, March 7, 1972 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 12 noon and close at 8:00 P.M.

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Town Clerk for two years (unexpired term); one Treasurer for two years (unexpired term); one Tax Collector for two years (unexpired term); two School Committee members for three years; three members of the Parks and Recreation Commission for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Water Commissioners, one for three years and one for two years (unexpired term); one Trustee of Brooks Free Library for three years; and a Tree Warden for three years.

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972 and January 1, 1973 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 or take any other action relative thereto. Customary article.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1971. Customary article.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the calendar year of 1972 as follows:

Selectmen and Board of Health (three)	$6,195. each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.
Assessors (three)	3,255. each
Moderator	200.
Town Clerk	1,500.
Town Treasurer	3,500.
Tax Collector	4,500.
Surveyor of Highways	10,200.
Tree Warden	1,500.
Water Commissioners (Three)	400. each
Cemetery Commissioners (Three)	100. each
Constables (Three)	150. each

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962, and as amended by Article 38 on March 5, 1963, Articles 6 and 7 on March 3, 1964, Article 6 on March 8, 1966, Article 6 on March 6, 1967, Article 6 on March 4, 1968, Article 6 on March 3, 1969, Articles 7 and 8 on March 3, 1970, and Article 6 on March 2, 1971, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law, as amended, and substituting therefor the following which includes one new position 0.11 Harbormaster and Marina Manager, and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
Police							
P.1 Police Chief	$.....	$.....	$11,750	$12,350	$13,000	$13,650	Note A
P.1a Lieutenant	.....	.....	9,500	10,000	10,500	11,000	
P.2 Sergeant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Note B
P.3 Patrolman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Note B
P.4 Special Patrolman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.30/hr.
P.5 Matron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.30/hr.
P.6 Dispatcher—Day	4,725	4,960	5,200	5,460	5,730	6,015	
P.6a Dispatcher—Night	5,250	5,500	5,775	6,050	6,350	6,665	

Note A—Subject to Statutory Change

Note B—The provisions of Personnel By-Law as amended, exclude personnel covered by Collective Bargaining Agreements and Civil Service.

Fire							
F.1 Fire Chief	.....	.....	9,560	10,050	10,550	11,075	Note C
F.2 Deputy Fire Chief	.....	.....	8,285	8,700	9,135	9,590	
F.3 Regular Fireman	6,635	6,900	7,175	7,530	7,905	8,300	
F.4 Call Officer & Driver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.80/hr.* 3.05/hr.**
F.5 Call Fireman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.15/hr.* 2.75/hr.**
F.6 Inspector	.....	.....	7,905	8,300	8,715	9,150	

Note C—Subject to Statutory Change

* First hour or fraction thereof

** Each subsequent hour or fraction thereof

Clerical Services							
S.1	Secretary to Selectmen or Water Supt.	5,200	5,460	5,730	6,015	6,315	6,630	
S.1a	Administrative Assistant	5,690	5,945	6,205	6,515	6,840	7,180	
S.2	Principal Clerk	4,975	5,220	5,480	5,755	6,040	6,340	
S.3	Senior Clerk	4,630	4,860	5,105	5,360	5,630	5,910	
S.4	Clerk Typist	4,325	4,540	4,765	5,000	5,250	5,100	
S.5	Junior Clerk	4,045	4,245	4,455	4,675	4,910	5,155	
S.6	Regular Part-Time Clerk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.60/hr.
Operating Departments								
W.1	Foreman	.....	.....	3.60/hr.	3.75/hr.	3.95/hr.	4.15/hr.	
W.2	Laborer	2.45/hr.	2.55/hr.	2.65/hr.	2.20/hr.	2.95/hr.	3.10/hr.	
W.3	Pipe Layer	2.70/hr.	2.80/hr.	2.95/hr.	3.10/hr.	3.25/hr.	3.40/hr.	
W.3a	Pipe Layer Helper	2.45/hr	2.55/hr.	2.65/hr.	2.80/hr.	2.95/hr.	3.10/hr.	
W.4	Grader	2.75/hr.	2.85/hr.	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	
W.5	Motor Equipment Maintenance Man	2.80/hr.	2.95/hr.	3.10/hr.	3.25/hr.	3.40/hr.	3.55/hr.	
W.6	Loader	2.80/hr.	2.90/hr.	3.05/hr.	3.20/hr.	3.35/hr.	3.50/hr.	
W.7	Truck Driver	2.75/hr.	2.90/hr.	3.05/hr.	3.20/hr.	3.35/hr.	3.50/hr	
W.8	Water Supt. & Collector	.....	9,000	9,450	9,920	10,415	10,935	
W.9	Assistant Supt.	7,500	7,875	8,265	8,675	9 ,100	9,555	

Other

0.1	Custodian Town Hall	78.00/wk.	80.00/wk.	82.00/wk.	86.00/wk.	90.00/wk.	95.00/wk	
O.2	Recreation Assistant	4,775	4,965	5,160	5,420	5,690	5,975	
O.3	Public Health Nurse	6,555	6,880	7,225	7,585	7,965	8,360	
O.4	Accountant	6,880	7,225	7,585	7,965	8,360	8,775	
O.5	Librarian	3,580	3,725	3,875	4,070	4,275	4,490	
O.6	Bldg. & San. Inspector	6,075	6,320	6,635	6,965	7,315	7,680	
O.7	Veteran's Agent	2,970	3,090	3,215	3,375	3,545	3,720	
O.8	Supt. Disposal Area	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	3.80/hr.	4.00/hr.	
O.9	Reg. Part-Time Nurse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350/hr.
O.10	Town Engineer	12,570	13,200	13,860	14,550	15,280	16,045	
O.11	Harbor Master & Marina Manager	8,250	8,500	8,750	9,000	9,450	9,920	

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the calender year of 1972 and to act fully thereon. (See budget).

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new police cruisers and equipment and to authorize the Selectmen to trade in the 1971 Plymouths now owned by the Town, the sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) new portable radio for use by the Police Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for the enactment of legislation providing tenure of office until age sixty-five (65) for present and future permanent regular members of the Police and Fire Departments of the Town of Harwich. Said legislation to become effective only when submitted to the voters of the Town by placing same on the official ballot at the next Annual Town Meeting and approved by the majority of those voting and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirteen Thousand dollars ($13,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a new ambulance to replace the 1966 ambulance, now in service. The 1966 ambulance to be kept by the Fire Department as a reserve in the event of double runs, and to act fully theron. By request of the Fire Chief.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a wood chipper, said purchase to be made under the direction of the Board of Health and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new sweeper and to trade in a 1967 sweeper now owned by the Town. The sum received

from said trade to be used toward the purchase of a new sweeper and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new 3/4 ton pick-up truck and to trade in a 1966 pick-up truck now owned by the Town. The sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of a new truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to have the roof at the Highway Garage reshingled and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hot-mixing, oiling and improving various town roads and to act fully thereon. By request ofthe Highway Surveyor.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve thousand five hundred dollars ($12,500.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to repair the culvert on Great Western Road and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to repair and bring up to standards private roads that have been accepted as town roads this year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 6H of the General Laws which reads as follows: "A city which accepts this section by vote of its city council, subject to the provision of its charter, or a town which accepts the same at an annual town meeting, may make repairs on private ways which have been open to public use for six years or more, and in such cases section twenty-five of chapter eighty-four shall not apply. A city or town which makes such repairs under the provisions of this section shall not be liable on account of any damage whatever caused by such repairs. The provisions of

sections six E, six F, and six G shall not apply in or be accepted by any city or town which accepts this section," and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of Herring Run Road, North Harwich; Quaker Lane, Sandpiper Road, Seahorse Road, Periwinkle Way, Windswept Way, Gull Way, Marlin Road, Saddle Road, Flagship Lane, Mariner Lane, and Packet Way in South Harwich; Lakeview Drive, Quail Nest Run, Popple Grove, Turning Way, Haromar Heath, Stage Coach Road, Wales Road, Lakeway Lane, Beach Plum Circle, Sandy Lane and a portion of Lakeside Terrace, East Harwich; Patricia Lane, Berry Lane, and Beach Road, West Harwich; and Leslie Lane, Harwich Port as reported and recommended by the Board of Selectmen under date of January 28, 1972 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand six hundred seventy seven dollars ($5,677.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to establish an account to be known as Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Road Machinery, said receipts received from service rendered by the Highway Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) to be used with available State funds in the amount of eighteen thousand dollars $18,000.00) and with available County Funds in the amount of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) for Chapter 90 Road Construction and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be used with whatever State and County Funds are available for Chapter 90 Road Maintenance and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 24. To see is the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain an easement over land now or formerly of George Warner Sisson, said easement to be used for the purpose of installing and maintaining a drainage system over or under the following

described parcel: The land situated in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass. bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the center line of the State Highway, Route 28, said point located at Station 85 + 81.62 when referred to the 1900 State Highway layout; thence turning an angle to the right from the centerline of State Highway, Route 28 93° - 32' - 30"; thence along the line formed, whose bearing is S25° - 05' - 50" W, for a distance of 20+ feet to the south right-of-way line of State Highway Route 28; thence continuing along this line through the property of George Sisson for a distance of 170+ feet to a ditch. Said line being the center line of the described 10 foot drainage easement. The foregoing easement description is shown on the plan entitled "10 feet Drainage Easement from George Sisson to the Town of Harwich", dated December 13, 1971 at a scale of 1 inch = 40 feet, a copy of which is on file in the Selectmen's Office, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads: Glen Road, South Harwich from Depot Road easterly to a turnaround and thence southerly to a "T" turnaround; Fredericksburg, Williamsburg and Vicksburg Avenues in the area known as Priscilla Pines on the east side of Route 39 and north of Route 137; Carol Lane, West Harwich leading from Division Street easterly to a turnaround; Lewis Lane, Harwich Port running from Pleasant Street to a turnaround and to acquire by purchase or eminent domain the land necessary to provide said turnaround; Ripple Way, East Harwich leading from Queen Anne Road to Sand Lake; Riverside Terrace, West Harwich leading from Riverside Drive westerly to a dead end; Second Street West, Pleasant Lake leading from Sequattom Road south to Oak Street; Hall Avenue, West Harwich leading off Chase Street, westerly, southerly and easterly back to Chase Street; Greendale Lane, Harwich leading from Howard Road to Seaward Lane; and Forest Street, Harwich Center from Sisson Road southerly to South Street and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to grant a right of way for the purpose for which ways are commonly used in the Town of Harwich over that land in the Town of Harwich from Old Colony Road to Parcel 2, all shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Harwich, Mass. for Harold J. Moye,

Scale 1"= 40 feet, October 5, 1971, Charles N. Savery, Inc., Engineers and Land Surveyors, Hyannis-South Yarmouth" which plan is recorded at Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 250, Page 1. Said right of way to become appurtenant to said Parcel 2 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for the purpose of making Test Wells and to act fully thereon. Sponsored by the Water Commissioners at the request of the Planning Board and Conservation Commission.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase and equip a pick-up truck with a utility type body to be used by the Water Department and to authorize the Water Commissioners to trade in the 1965 1/2-ton GMC truck now owned by the Town and the sum received from said trade-in to be used toward the purchase of the new truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase and equip a pick-up truck with a utility type body to be used by the Water Department and to authorize the Water Commissioners to trade in the 1966 3/4 International truck now owned by the Town and the sum received from said trade-in to be used toward the purchase of the new truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for the installation of water mains on Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) for the use of the Water Commissioners, said sum to be spent for the installation of water mains in private developments, provided that the owners pay for the cost of the materials and installation of such mains as the Water Commissioners shall determine as needed for a particular development, the Town to pay

the extra cost if mains larger than needed be installed, providing that said material used and installed shall become the property of the Town of Harwich and shall come under the control and jurisdiction of the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main of sufficient size for installation of a fire hydrant at the corner of Hamilton Place and Wayside Drive, West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for extending the water main on Long Pond Drive from the end of that main located approximately near the town-owned beach at Long Pond, Pleasant Lake (Fisherman's Landing) to the two entrances of Harwich Pines Development and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Superintendent of Insect Pest Control to purchase a John Rotomist Sprayer-Model 91 and to act fully thereon. By request of Walter E. Cahoon, Superintendent of Insect Pest Control.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for remodeling the Town Clerk's, Treasurer's and Tax Collector's Office, said sum to be used for constructing partitions to enclose an existing alcove to create a private office. Partitions to be constructed with 2 x 4's covered with 1/2" plywood and soundproofed. Suitable doors and other openings to be installed and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of Trustees of the Brooks Free Library from three Trustees to six Trustees, said additional Trustees to be elected at the next Annual Town Meeting and their terms of office to be staggered in accordance with Chapter 78, Section 10 of the General Laws and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money to remodel, reconstruct, alter and make extraordinary

repairs to the Brooks Building and the Old Telephone Exchange Building, so-called, for use as a free town public library, to be known as Brooks Free Library, and to determine whether this sum shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, and to authorize a building committee consisting of the Board of Library Tustees and two (2) members appointed by the Moderator to take all actions necessary to carry out the provisions of this article and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Library Trustees and the Library Needs Study Study Committee.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for library purposes, the following described parcel of land: The land in Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows: Northerly by Main Street, ninety (90) feet; as shown on a plan of land hereinafter mentioned; Easterly by Lot 2 on said plan ninety-nine and 68/100 (99.68) feet; Southeasterly by Lot 2 on said plan fifty-eight and 89/100 (58.89) feet; Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Charles F. Coleman seventy-two and 56/100 (72.56) feet; and Westerly by land of the Town of Harwich, as shown on said plan, eighty-five and 49/100 (85.49) feet; and being Lot 1 on a plan of land entitled "The Woodlands", Harwich, Mass., for Anna S. Larkin, March 1960, Gerald S. Mercer & Co., Engineers, South Yarmouth, Mass., recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 155 Page 41 and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for said purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Library Trustees.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636 and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Library Trustees.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to pur-

chase, replace, repair, and maintain Rogers statues now in or to be added to the collection in the custody of the Brooks Free Library Trustees and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Library Trustees.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to enable the Garden Club of Harwich to complete the landscaping and beautification of the Brooks Academy Grounds according to plans approved by the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Garden Club.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of building two (2) additional tennis courts, practice strip, fencing, sealing and to hone and reseal two (2) older courts, line and equip accordingly and to act fully thereon. By request of Parks & Recreation Commission.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of constructing a storage building and restrooms at Whitehouse Field and to equip accordingly and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a rider mower and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of fencing in the restrooms at Schoolhouse Parking Lot and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand and fifty dollars ($1,050.-00) to financially aid the following programs: Cape Cod Amateur Basketball League the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars ($450.00); and the Harwich Junior Theater the sum of six hundred dollars ($600.00). The amounts listed to be spent under the direction of the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. Be request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of patching, sealing, laying out and relining Schoolhouse Parking Lot in Harwich Port and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept and adopt the following By-Law, by amending Article XII, Section 1 Beach Parking Section, by adding a new section (1E) to read as follows: Parking at the Town-owned beach at Sand Pond, North Harwich shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests, the charge for such parking shall be $2.00 per vehicle per season, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to aid in the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-laws of the Town of Harwich as follows:

Under Section 1 Establishment of Districts: after the third paragraph in Section (a-3) add new Section Area 3:

Area 3

Beginning at a point at the Northeast corner of the area being a point three hundred (300) feet south of the Southeast corner of Great Western Road where said Great Western Road meets Main Street; thence running in a generally Westerly direction in a line parallel to Great Western Road and three hundred (300) feet distant from said Great Western Road to a point three hundred (300) feet east of the Easterly sideline of Lothrop Avenue; thence turning and running in a generally Southerly direction in a line parallel to Lothrop Avenue and three hundred (300) feet distant from it, a distance of two thousand (2,000) feet; thence turning and running in a generally Easterly direction in a line parallel to Great Western Road and being two thousand three hundred (2,300) feet distant from said Great Western Road to a point that is two thousand (2,000) feet south of the point of beginning; thence turning and running in a northerly direction to the point of beginning and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich Protective By-Law by deleting therefrom subparagraph j (6) of paragraph 3, Section 2 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

(Explanation: The law as now existing, authorizes hotel or apartment houses in Residential and Agricultural Districts on approval of the Board of Appeals. Voting the amendment will remove this authorization.)

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich Protective By-Law by deleting therefrom paragraph (d), section 3, and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

Any dwelling hereafter erected shall be located on a lot containing not less than twenty thousand (20,000) square feet with the exception that where less than forty thousand (40,000) square feet is available under the same owner, it can be split into two lots, if and only if, one of the new lots contains at least fifteen thousand (15,000) square feet and the other new lot cointains at least twenty thousand (20,000) square feet and to act fully thereon. By petition.

(Explanation: Voting the amendment will increase existing square footage requirements by five thousand (5,000) square feet, except that one dimension is increased by ten thousand (10,000) square feet. This latter increase concerns the situation where an owner of less than thirty thousand (30,000) square feet could create two lots of the area of one new lot contained at least ten thousand (10,000) square feet and the other new lot contained at least fifteen thousand (15,000) square feet. Under the amendment, the area of land required to be owned to begin with is increased from thirty thousand (30,000) square feet to forty thousand (40,000) square feet.)

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich Protective By-Law by deleting therefrom subparagraphs 1 and 3 of paragraph (a), Section 1, and to act fully thereon. By petition.

(Explanation: Subparagraph 1 of paragraph (a), Section 1 authorizes commercial districts on either side of Route 28 from the Dennis Port line to a point approximately one hundred (100) feet west of Herring River Bridge; then from a point approximately one hundred (100) feet east of Herring River Bridge to and including Higgins Market on the north side and Brooks Road on the south side. Voting this amendment will eliminate this commercial district.

Subparagraph 3 of paragraph (a), Section 1, authorizes a commercial district two hundred (200) feet on either side of Route 28 easterly from Carding Machine Brook to Gorham Road. Voting the amendment will eleminate this commercial district. Note: Any lawful business existing at the time of this by-law may continue in accordance with Section 4 of the By-Laws on Non-Conforming Uses.)

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich Protective By-Law Section 3 (i) by adding the following sentence at the end of paragraph 2: 'Each unit of a motel, each room of a hotel, each apartment of an apartment building, and each unit subject to separate title in a condominimum, shall constitute one dwelling unit for the purpose of this paragraph.'

(Explanation: Section 3, (i), paragraph 2, "Lot area and yard dimensions," as now written is difficult to apply because of the lack of definitions. This amendment will remedy this lack.)

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich Protective By-Law by deleting therefrom subparagraph 5 of paragraph (a) Section 1 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

(Explanation: The law, as now existing authorizes a commercial district 200 feet on either side of Route 28 from Gorham Road to the Chatham line. Voting this amendment will eliminate this commercial district.)

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for conservation and recreation purposes including a golf course the following described parcel of land: Beginning at a stone bound which is 350.85 feet westerly of the westerly sideline of John Joseph Road, thence running South-westerly 1340 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running southwesterly 1270 feet more or less to a point; thence continuing southwesterly by two irregular coures a distance of 547 feet more or less to a point; thence continuing southwesterly 745 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running by a curved irregular line by the easterly boundary of Town owned property in a northeasterly and then a northwesterly direction 1610 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running westerly 745 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running northerly 590 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running westerly 395 feet

more or less to a point on the easterly side line of Oak Street; thence turning and running northerly by the easterly side line of Oak Street 75 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running easterly 395 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running northerly 350 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running northwesterly 975 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running northeasterly by an irregular line 370 feet more or less to a point; thence continuing in a northeasterly direction 925 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running southeasterly 700 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running southwesterly 775 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running southeasterly 1325 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running east-northeasterly 182 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running south-southwesterly 800 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running east-northeasterly 430 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running north-northeasterly 300 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running east-northeasterly 1120 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running north-northeasterly 450 feet more or less to a stone bound; thence turning and running southerly 526.00 feet to a point; thence turning and running easterly 46.00 feet to a point; thence turning and running northerly 100.00 feet to a point; thence turning and running easterly 100.00 feet to a point; thence turning and running south-southeasterly 100.00 feet to a point; thence turning and running southeasterly 97.76 feet to a point on the westerly side line of John Joseph Road; thence turning and running southeasterly on the westerly side line of John Joseph Road 13.67 feet to a concrete bound; thence continuing in a southerly direction by the westerly side line of John Joseph Road 275.83 feet to a concrete bound; thence continuing and running southwesterly by the westerly side line of John Joseph Road 58.11 feet to a point; thence turning and running west-northwesterly 350.85 feet to the point of beginning; as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Harwich proposed for Conservation and Recreation Area" and on file in the Selectmen's Office and for this purpose to raise, borrow or transfer or appropriate the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000.00) to be used with whatever State or Federal funds are available and authorize the Selectmen to apply for and to accept such reimbursement as may be available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Federal Government and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred thousand dollars ($500,000.00) by bond issue to construct a full-size eighteen hole golf course with club house and necessary appurtenant facilities on land described in Article 57 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to negotiate a lease with a private corporation for the construction, equipping and operation of a full size eighteen hole public golf course on land described in Article 57 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the Harwich Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the reconstruction of a Herring Run in the Hall's River Bogs area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money, to be matched with Ford Foundation grant, for the purpose of providing an engineering survey of the Herring River and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land by Victor Ryder bounded and described as follows:

Parcel 1. Beginning at a point at the center of the Herring River on the northerly side line of Chatham Road, said point being the southwesterly corner of the described parcel; thence northerly along the center of the Herring River, a distance of 340 feet ± to a point, said point located on the north side of a dam; thence turning in a southeasterly direction along the north side of a dam a distance of 80 feet ± to a point; thence turning and continuing in a southwesterly direction a distance of 40 feet ± to a bound; thence turning and continuing in a southeasterly direction along the property line of Robert E. Hudson, et ux, a distance of 115 feet ± to a bound. Said bound located on the northerly side line of Queen Anne Road; thence turning and continuing in a southwesterly direction along the north side line of Queen Anne

Road, a distance of 70 feet ± to a point. Said point being the intersection of the north sideline of Queen Anne Road and Chatham Road; thence turning and continuing in a westerly direction in two courses along Chatham Road a distance of 180 feet ± to the point of beginning. Said described parcel contains 0.86 Acres ±.

Parcel 2. Beginning at a point at the center of the Herring River on the northerly sideline of Chatham Road, said point being the southeasterly corner of the described parcel; thence along the northerly sideline of Chatham Road in a westerly direction 40 feet ± to a point; thence turning and continuing in a northerly direction for a distance of 396 feet ± to a point. Said point lying on the southerly property line of Richard Wiacek; thence turning in an easterly direction and continuing along this property line for a distance of 89 feet ± to a bound; thence continuing along the extension of this property line to the center of Herring River a distance of 90 feet ±; thence turning in a southerly direction along the center of Herring River, a distance of 440 feet ± to the point of beginning. Said described parcel contains 0.89 acres ±.

Parcel 3. Beginning at a bound at the southesterly corner of the Richard Wiacek property. Said bound being the same point which is described in Parcel #2 by the third course; thence in a northerly direction along the easterly property line of Richard Wiacek, a distance of 165 feet ± to a point, said point forming the northeast corner of land owned by Richard Wiacek; thence turning and continuing in an easterly direction a distance of 70 feet ± to a bound; thence continuing in an easterly direction along the extension of this line, a distance of 110 feet ± to the center of the Herring River; thence turning and continuing in a southerly direction along the center line of Herring River, a distance of 235 feet ± to a point; thence turning and continuing in a westerly direction a distance of 90 feet ± to the point of beginning. Said described parcel contains 0.34 acres ±.

This land to be used for the purpose described in G.L. Chapter 132A, Section 2 and G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended. Application for reimbursement of fifty (50) percent of the cost of this acquisition has been made to the Commission of Natural Resources as prescribed by Chapter 132A, Section 2 of the General Law and to raise and appropriate ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon. Be request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land of Walter E. Cahoon and Bruce C. Cahoon bounded and described as follows:

Parcel 1. A certain piece of land and cranberry swamp in Harwich bounded and described as follows: Commencing at the northeast corner of the premises at the upland of Thomas Allen; thence running south to range of Paine Allen's heirs; thence westerly by said heirs range to the west end of the swamp; thence northerly and easterly by upland as far as fit for cranberry ground to first mentioned bound, containing two (2) acres more or less.

Parcel 2. A certain piece of land in said Harwich in the part known as Harwich Center, a short distance south of Sisson Road and south of the house of F.W.C. Lieder, and containing about fifteen (15) rods of cranberry bog and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the southwest corner of the premises at a ditch in the cranberry bog of Roy W. Shepard and at land of James W. Woodward; thence north 23° 29' west by land of said Woodward forty-two (42) feet to a stone; thence easterly by land now or formerly of Ralph W. Doane to a stone; thence north 10° 30' west by land now or formerly of said Doane fourteen (14) feet to a stake at the southwest corner of other land of said F.W.C. Lieder; thence north 84° 02' East two hundred thirty-one and 46/100 (231.-46) feet by land of said Lieder to a stake on the north side of a gate (as it formerly was) by a Town road now discontinued; thence southerly by said Town Road seven (7) rods and fourteen (14) links to a ditch in the range of Nathaniel Doane; thence westerly by said ditch and bog of Roy W. Shepard to the first mentioned bound. The above described premises are conveyed together with all rights, easements and appurtenances there to belonging.

Being the third and fourth parcels described in the deed of Jane S. Glenn to my late husband Roy W. Shepard and me, dated January 24, 1953, recorded with Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 833, Page 282. See Real Estate Certificate duly recorded with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds. This land to be used for the purpose described in G.L. Chapter 132A, Section 2 and G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended. Application for reimbursement of fifty (50) percent of the cost of this acquisition has been been made to the Commission of Natural Resources as prescribed by Chapter 132A, Section 2 of the General Law and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to accept as an unconditional gift from John C. Creney a certain parcel of beach property located off Deep Hole Road in South Harwich, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the northwest corner of the premises at a stake and stones at land belonging now or formerly to Charles H. Hammond; thence southerly in range of land belonging now or formerly to said Hammond about one hundred and five feet to the sea, or mean low water mark; thence easterly by said sea, or mean low water mark, ninety feet; thence northerly by land now or formerly of Alonzo Kendrick, et ali about one hundred and forty-seven feet to a stake and stones at land now or formerly belonging to the foresaid Hammond; thence westerly by land of said Hammond ninety feet, said parcel containing about 11,340 square feet, and including a right of way twelve feet wide from the northeastern portion of above described premises over land now or formerly of Alonzo Kendrick, et ali to Hammond's road so-called, or the town highway, which way is granted for the purpose of passing and repassing from said road to the granted premises and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) for beach and parking lot improvements to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 67. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the purpose of leasing a parcel of beach land from Douglas P. Allison which abuts the town owned land at the foot of Bank

Street, according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of June, July, August and September, 1972 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be added to the dredging reserve fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a suitable boat to be used under the direction of the Harbormaster for patrol and rescue purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to instruct Selectmen to have the entrance to Herring River dredged and to place all suitable sand, where necessary because of erosion, on Old Mill Point Beach and town-owned Pleasant and Shore Road beaches and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 100F of the General Laws which reads as follows: "A city which accepts this section by vote of its city council subject to the provisions of its charter, or a town which accepts the same by vote of its inhabitants at an anual meeting, may, after an appropriation has been made therefor, indemnify the harbormaster therefor for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him arising out of acts done by him while acting in his capacity as harbormaster; provided, that after investigation, it shall appear that such harbormaster was at the time the cause of action or claim arose acting within the scope of his employment; and provided, further, that the defense or settlement of any action or claim for which indemnification is sought under this section shall have been made by the city solicitor, town counsel, or, if the town has no town counsel, by an attorney employed for the purpose by the selectmen, upon the request of said harbormaster and at the direction of the mayor or selectmen." and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a School Space Needs Committee of nine members, five of whom may be members of the School Com-

mittee, and to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00) for the use of said Committee, for the purpose of exploring all possibilities for resolving the school housing needs of Harwich and to report back with specific recommendations not later than the next Annual Town Meeting, and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand four hundred and one dollars ($1,4001.00) to be expended to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered to citizens of Harwich by the Mental Health Center at Pocasset under the direction of the Board of Health and under provisions of Section 5, Chapter 40, Massachusetts General Laws and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered or to be rendered to citizens of the Town by the Mental Health Center at Pocasset in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 5 (40c) of the General Laws, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to appoint a Community Services Advisory Board consisting of ten or more persons as follows: One Selectmen, Police Chief, Town Nurse, School Guidance Counselor, drug officer, one representative of the clergy, the aged, the retired, the teenagers, service groups or others. The purpose of this Advisory Board will be to set priorities from proposals and suggest funding for programs presented by subcommittees involved. The sub-committees involved include aged, teen-agers, retirees, alcoholism, mental health, drugs, retardation and family service and others. The Advisory Board will seek the support of the Cape and Island Area Board, a function of the State Department of Mental Health, who will act as the coordinating agency for Cape-wide and regional cooperation and financial assistance. The purpose of this article and board will be to oversee services for all citizens of the Town and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to be

spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of maintaining the Information Booth, publishing and distributing 15,000 brochures listing the facilities and the advantages of Harwich, and initiating other civic projects for the benefit of Harwich, provided the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chamber of Commerce.

Article 78. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the year of 1972 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase contract drawings and specifications for construction of sewerage facilities for the Town of Harwich and to apply for any state and/or Federal Aid and to raise and appropriate or borrow a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Sewerage Study Committee.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article .

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1972 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 1st day of February, 1972

DONN B. GRIFFIN
CHARLOTTE W. MOREY
HADEN G. GREENHALGH
Selectmen of Harwich

A true Copy:

Attest: Joseph Barber, Constable

Treasurer's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Treasurer for the year 1971.

Balance, January 1, 1971		$ 645,383.84
Cash received during 1971		4,971,438.15
		$5,616,821.99
Paid by Warrants	$4,863,079.06	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971	753,742.93	
	$5,616,821.99	

JOHNSON ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, January 1, 1971		$35,202.47
Interest		2,967.73
		$38,170.20
Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 2,008.50	
Balance, December 31, 1971	36,161.70	
	$38,170.20	

BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance, January 1, 1971		$1,777.66
Interest		170.78
		$1,948.44
Withdrawn for Medals	$ 25.81	
Balance, December 31, 1971	$1,922.63	
	$1,948.44	

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1971		$5.61
Interest		.04
		$5.65
Balance, December 31, 1971	$5.65	

CONSERVATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1971		$1,030.96
Interest		60.64
		$1,091.60
Balance, December 31, 1971	$1,091.60	

PLANS AND BID ESCROW ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1971		$3,200.00
Deposited during 1971		16,489.00
		$19,689.00
Cash returned to Various Persons	$9,305.00	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1971	10,384.00	
	$19,689.00	

PETTY CASH

Cash on hand, January 1, 1971		$100.00
Cash returned to Treasurer, December 31, 1971	$100.00	

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Principal—January 1, 1971		$41,710.71
New accounts added during 1971		1,000.00
		$42,710.71
Accumulated Interest		12,313.16
		$55,023.87
Interest expended		71.00
		$54,952.87
Balance, December 31, 1971	$54,952.87	

Respectfully submitted,

MERVYN A. HALL,
Town Treasurer

In Memoriam

MERVYN A. HALL

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

PERPETUAL CARE OF CEMETERY LOTS

Catholic Cemetery—Harwich Center

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/71
Doyle, Lawrence	$200.00	$241.86	.....	$441.86

Congregational Church Cemetery—Harwich Center

Baker, Mrs. Cyrus	$100.00	$28.34	$5.00	$123.34
Baker, John Avery	100.00	28.46	5.00	123.46
Baker, Theophilus B., Sr.	200.00	63.44	8.00	255.44
Cahoon, Alpheus	75.00	20.37	.....	95.37
Foster, Nathan	250.00	114.54	.....	364.54
Handren, Moses & Elam Baker	300.00	159.41	.....	459.41
Hopkins, Giles	50.00	22.95	.....	72.95
Loveland, Elizabeth	25.00	12.26	.....	37.26
Phillips, Lewis	200.00	109.56	.....	309.56
Robbins, Nathaniel (see Robbins Island Pond Cem.)				
Small, Aaron	100.00	28.78	.....	128.78
Smalley, Ebenezer	150.00	46.84	.....	196.84
Snow, Herbert Franklin	200.00	68.45	.....	268.45
Starbuck, George W.	100.00	11.52	.....	111.52
Underwood, Lucy E.	150.00	92.06	.....	242.06
Underwood, Nathan	200.00	64.92	.....	264.92
	$2,200.00	$871.90	$18.00	$3,053.90

Evergreen Cemetery—East Harwich

Brown, F. Mildred & Emma Phillips	$100.00	$5.02	$.....	$105.02
Bullard, Maude S.	250.00	79.00	.....	329.00
Cahoon, Joel B.	150.00	10.83	.....	160.83
Ellis, Albyron	200.00	26.70	.....	226.70
Kendrick, Helen D.	200.00	25.69	.....	225.69
Nickerson, Alonzo Jr.	150.00	12.03	.....	162.03
Nickerson, Nathan & Thankful	150.00	10.64	.....	160.64
Overbaugh, A. & J. Butler	200.00	31.80	.....	231.80
Small, Edwin A.	250.00	57.94	.....	307.94
Small, Samuel	125.00	8.22	.....	133.22
Stearns, Theophilus	500.00	173.67	15.00	658.67
Stearns, Timothy	300.00	66.88	.....	366.88
Young, Mulford	100.00	5.03	.....	105.03
	$2,675.00	$513.45	$15.00	$3,173.45

Island Pond Cemetery—Harwich Center

Allen, Mercy K.	$200.00	$56.30	$	$256.30
Atkins, Prince A.	200.00	60.06	7.00	253.06
Atwood, Love C.	150.00	53.29	.....	203.29
Bassett, Alvin N.	200.00	53.27	.....	253.27
Bassett, Heman E.	100.00	25.80	.....	125.80
Bassett, Isaac	300.00	100.19	8.00	392.19
Bassett, Vincent C.	250.00	72.89	.....	322.89
Bee, Benjamin F.	100.00	23.66	.....	123.66
Bent, Charles T. A. (Care of Daniel Smith Lot)	5,000.00	932.16	.....	5,932.16

Perpetual Care—Continued

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/71
Cahoon, Elvira R.	125.00	42.71	6.00	161.71
Cahoon, Emulous A.	50.00	19.87	.....	69.87
Cook, Ruth S.	50.00	19.87	.....	69.87
Cole, Stephen	200.00	65.08	.....	265.08
Crapo, William F.	150.00	45.19	.....	195.19
Crosby, Henry T.	200.00	54.14	.....	254.14
Crowell, Joseph W.	100.00	143.85	.....	243.85
Dunton, Charles W.	25.00	10.32	.....	35.32
Eldredge, Benjamin F.	100.00	33.36	6.00	127.36
Eldredge, Ebeneezer	100.00	23.04	.....	123.04
Freeman, Charles S.	50.00	25.06	.....	75.06
Hall, Daniel	100.00	24.47	.....	124.47
Hall, Mervin C.	500.00	175.61	.....	675.61
Hurd, M. Irene	110.00	33.41	.....	143.41
Jones, Asa L.	100.00	96.69	.....	196.69
Long, Abner F.	100.00	28.74	.....	128.74
Long, Levi	200.00	288.66	.....	488.66
Lopes, John M.	100.00	29.66	.....	129.66
McLean, James	200.00	63.07	.....	263.07
Mecarta-Lentell	100.00	52.99	.....	152.99
Megathlin, Anthony S.	300.00	97.72	.....	397.72
Megathlin, Fred & Emma	300.00	76.12	.....	376.12
Moody, James M. & Sidney B.	100.00	29.89	.....	129.89
Munsell, George N.	200.00	60.90	.....	260.90
Nickerson, Hulda	50.00	19.39	.....	69.39
Nickerson, James B.	200.00	95.68	.....	295.68
Nickerson, James F. & James M.	200.00	88.82	11.00	277.82
Nickerson, Lucy	50.00	51.58	.....	101.58
Packard, Charles H.	200.00	87.14	.....	287.14
Paine, John H.	500.00	179.83	.....	679.83
Paine, Seth	100.00	35.67	.....	135.67
Paine, Walter I.	400.73	211.24	.....	611.97
Phillips, Jacob F.	100.00	48.91	.....	148.91
Robbins, Jos. K. & Nathan Robbins, Cong. Church Cem.	250.00	374.29	.....	624.29
Sherman-Taylor & Bethia Taylor	600.00	354.76	.....	954.76
Small, David	200.00	95.82	.....	295.82
Small, Paddock	50.00	70.25	.....	120.25
Smith, Daniel H.	100.00	52.51	.....	152.51
Smith, F. Otto	200.00	55.37	.....	255.37
Snow, Chester	100.00	47.58	.....	147.58
Sparrow, Henry L.	100.00	47.83	.....	147.83
Sparrow, Phebe	25.00	18.58	.....	43.58
Turpie, Clarendon & Lilla	100.00	41.41	.....	141.41
Wentworth, Mercy	100.00	146.80	.....	246.80
	$13,685.73	$5,041.50	$38.00	$18,689.23

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery—Harwich Port

Allen, Jairus	$50.00	$5.23	.....	$55.23
Baker, Richard	100.00	11.53	.....	111.53
Bassett, Geo. T. & E. H. Taylor	200.00	24.19	.....	224.19
Chase, Judah Howard	300.00	36.80	.....	336.80
Chase, Sylvanus	100.00	11.53	.....	111.53

Perpetual Care—Continued

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/71
Delorey, Jeffrey M.	150.00	18.35	.....	168.35
Doane, Lewis B.	50.00	4.68	.....	54.68
Emery, Frank A. & Annie B.	50.00	5.23	.....	55.23
Ives, Mary T.	50.00	5.23	.....	55.23
Kelley, Eunice B.	100.00	12.06	.....	112.06
Kendrick, Benjamin	50.00	5.23	.....	55.23
Kendrick, Mary B.	100.00	11.53	.....	111.53
Long, Albert D.	50.00	5.23	.....	55.23
Nickerson, Joshua	250.00	30.49	.....	280.49
Nickerson, Thomas H.	500.00	21.66	.....	521.66
Phillips, Deborah C.	50.00	5.23	.....	55.23
Shaw, Susan D.	50.00	5.23	.....	55.23
Simmons, Burgess T.	100.00	12.06	.....	112.06
Small, Abner L.	150.00	18.35	.....	168.35
Small, Thomas G.	100.00	12.06	.....	112.06
Small, Zebina H.	200.00	25.25	.....	225.25
Snow, Augustus	100.00	12.59	.....	112.59
Snow, Franklin	100.00	12.59	.....	112.59
Snow, Laban	100.00	12.59	.....	112.59
Snow, Levi	50.00	5.23	.....	55.23
Taylor, George B.	50.00	5.23	.....	55.23
Wales, Wallace	100.00	12.59	.....	112.59
Willett, Wallace	200.00	25.77	.....	225.77
Young, Jonathan B.	75.00	8.86	.....	83.86
	$3,525.00	$382.60	.....	$3,907.60
Taylor, Est. of Ida M.	300.00			

North Harwich Cemetery—North Harwich

Briggs, Emma J.	$50.00	$25.51	.....	$75.51
Cahoon, Myra L.	200.00	112.05	.....	312.05
Chase, Reuben R.	300.00	139.54	.....	439.54
Crosby-Hubbard	200.00	112.32	.....	312.32
Eldredge, George F.	100.00	40.25	.....	140.25
Eldredge, Polly M.	50.00	16.93	.....	66.93
Goff, Hope S.	100.00	39.41	.....	139.41
Hopkins, George W.	200.00	78.10	.....	278.10
Hopkins, Hilliard E.	200.00	67.69	.....	267.69
Moody, George M.	508.14	277.86	.....	786.00
Pratt, R. Eva	100.00	39.85	.....	139.85
Rogers, Lucinda	100.00	47.00	.....	147.00
Ryder, Freeman	300.00	168.50	.....	468.50
Sears, Edith E.	50.00	17.10	.....	67.10
Taylor, Daniel B. & Keziah C.	100.00	39.94	.....	139.94
Wixon, David E.	100.00	37.01	.....	137.01
	$2,658.14	$1,259.06	.....	$3,917.20

Old Methodist Church Cemetery—East Harwich

Old Methodist Church	$616.84	$232.73	.....	$849.57

Pine Grove Cemetery—West Harwich

Ansell, William E.	$100.00	$10,87	.....	$110.87
Baker, Aaron E.	50.00	5.42	.....	55.42
Baker, Austin	50.00	5.48	.....	55.48

Perpetual Care—Continued

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/71
Baker, Sarah M.	50.00	5.77	.....	55.77
Barnes, William P.	200.00	34.69	.....	234.69
Bearse, Isaac M.	150.00	20.20	.....	170.20
Berry, Edwin	100.00	8.67	.....	108.67
Berry, Henry C.	100.00	9.16	.....	109.16
Berry, Herbert F.	100.00	8.75	.....	108.75
Berry, James C.	100.00	8.56	.....	108.56
Berry, James Sr.	100.00	8.75	.....	108.75
Berry, Judah Jr.	100.00	8.31	.....	108.31
Capron, Julia	100.00	11.92	.....	111.92
Chase, Alfred & Josiah H. Thatcher	300.00	85.99	.....	385.99
Chase, Anna	100.00	9.03	.....	109.03
Chase, Arthur F.	100.00	9.34	.....	109.34
Chase, Benjamin R.	100.00	9.01	.....	109.01
Chase, Benjamin W.	200.00	45.53	.....	245.53
Chase, Caleb	300.00	35.60	.....	335.60
Chase, Charles T.	100.00	9.55	.....	109.55
Chase, Edgar W.	50.00	5.29	.....	55.29
Chase, Freeman	100.00	8.58	.....	108.58
Chase, Henry N,	100.00	8.63	.....	108.63
Chase, Joseph W.	100.00	11.07	.....	111.07
Chase, Robert W.	100.00	10.28	.....	110.28
Cobb, Frederick	200.00	22.24	.....	222.24
Cobb, Frederick E.	100.00	8.67	.....	108.67
Cummings, James W.	50.00	7.02	.....	57.02
Cummings, Ralph	100.00	9.16	.....	109.16
Davis, Amy B.	100.00	10.22	.....	110.22
Dean, Joseph F. (Lot 144)	100.00	9.90	.....	109.90
Dean, Joseph F. (Lot 305)	100.00	14.65	.....	114.65
Doane, Franklin S.	100.00	9.79	.....	109.79
Doane, James B.	100.00	8.97	.....	108.97
Eldredge, Isaiah K.	100.00	9.77	.....	109.77
Eldredge, James H.	50.00	5.84	.....	55.84
Ellis, Theodore R.	100.00	9.40	.....	109.40
Goss, Alton P.	50.00	6.43	.....	56.43
Hall, Charles D.	200.00	23.30	.....	223.30
Harding, Freeman	100.00	9.23	.....	109.23
Harris, John & Everett	600.00	181.69	.....	781.69
Hays, Samuel	100.00	10.47	.....	110.47
Hayward, Sylvanus A.	100.00	8.82	.....	108.82
Hooks, Gilman	100.00	8.73	.....	108.73
James, George F.	200.00	37.04	.....	237.04
Janes, Mary	200.00	53.68	.....	253.68
Kelley, Baxter D.	50.00	5.54	.....	55.54
Kelley, Benjamin F.	75.00	6.28	.....	81.28
Kelley, Cyrus & Cornelia	200.00	35.01	.....	235.01
Kelley, Gustavus & Jonathan	200.00	16.15	.....	216.15
Kelley, Robert M.	200.00	33.33	.....	233.33
Kendrick, Elmore	100.00	8.16	.....	108.16
Long, Clara M.	50.00	6.10	.....	56.10
Lothrop, Davis	200.00	35.85	.....	235.85
Lothrop, John D.	150.00	19.96	.....	169.96
Moorhouse, Fred & Jane	100.00	11.76	.....	111.76
Mullins, Daniel J.	200.00	278.55	.....	478.55
Nickerson, Darius M.	100.00	8.61	.....	108.61
Nickerson, Henry	100.00	9.04	.....	109.04

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/71
Nickerson, John W. & John P.	500.00	166.86	.....	666.86
Nickerson, Lovetta & Neri Chase	400.00	170.58	.....	570.58
Nickerson, Theron K.	500.00	50.38	.....	550.38
Norris, Ann J.	100.00	8.95	.....	108.95
Oliver, Charles B.	50.00	6.03	.....	56.03
Potter, Eugene & Margaret D.	200.00	28.06	.....	228.06
Ritchie, Gordon	200.00	28.62	.....	228.62
Rogers, Bessie	50.00	6.14	.....	56.14
Sears, Burton G.	100.00	8.72	.....	108.72
Sewell, Susan B.	200.00	52.55	.....	252.55
Sisson, John R. & Phebe	200.00	17.39	.....	217.39
Sleuman, Frederick	150.00	19.04	.....	169.04
Smith, Joseph	100.00	12.18	.....	112.18
Smith, Warren	100.00	10.85	.....	110.85
Snow, Ernest L.	100.00	9.17	.....	109.17
Snow, John L.	100.00	10.27	.....	110.27
Sylver, Antone	100.00	8.79	.....	108.79
Taylor, Edwin F. & Jeremiah Parks	300.00	32.89	.....	332.89
Watkins, Annie F. & Frank T. Chase	100.00	8.61	.....	108.67
Wixon, Amos F. & Euphemia S.	50.00	5.96	.....	55.96
	$11,125.00	$1,995.91	.....	$13,120.91
Chase, Benjamin P.	200.00			

South Harwich Cemetery—South Harwich

Bennison, Albert C. & Eunice Jerome	$125.00	$13.56	.....	$138.56
Crawford, Anna	100.00	27.48	.....	127.48
Crowell, George F.	50.00	17.93	.....	67.93
Crowell, Wilbur T.	150.00	42.18	.....	192.18
Doane, Abisha	250.00	76.67	.....	326.67
Doane, Abisha	250.00	80.14	.....	330.14
Eldredge, Frederick S	100.00	30.23	.....	130.23
Eldredge, Isaac	200.00	62.52	.....	262.52
Eldredge, John P.	100.00	30.23	.....	130.23
Eldredge, Milton L.	100.00	35.44	.....	135.44
Eldridge, Rinaldo	250.00	75.59	.....	325.59
Eldredge, William A.	100.00	39.41	.....	139.41
Ellis, Cyrus	100.00	32.66	.....	132.66
Ellis, J. Harry	200.00	61.59	.....	261.59
Emery, Frank H.	50.00	17.49	.....	67.49
Ghen, Clarence A.	100.00	24.68	.....	124.68
Gorham, Nathaniel	150.00	44.09	.....	194.09
Hunt, Alfred	100.00	35.17	.....	135.17
Joseph, Allen S.	30.00	11.13	.....	41.13
Kendrick, Alonzo	100.00	30.24	.....	130.24
Loveland, James	100.00	29.83	.....	129.83
Loveland, James	150.00	67.83	.....	217.83
Loveland, Walter G.	250.00	69.02	.....	319.02
Miles, Samuel J.	75.00	21.44	.....	96.44
Nickerson, Cyrus	150.00	48.23	.....	198.23
Nickerson, George W.	200.00	60.05	.....	260.05
Nickerson, Joseph	150.00	45.01	.....	195.01
Nickerson, Nathan E. & Mabel Fottler	100.00	44.41	.....	144.41

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/71
Nickerson, Phillip L.	400.00	129.65	.....	529.65
Nickerson, Samuel R.	100.00	35.44	.....	135.44
Robbins, Joseph & Laura	45.00	21.86	.....	66.86
Small, Elizabeth	50.00	22.56	.....	72.56
Taylor, Lysander	100.00	40.10	.....	140.10
Tripp, Gideon H.	200.00	61.64	.....	261.64
Ward, Stearns D. & Franklin Snow	100.00	44.41	.....	144.41
Weekes, Charles H.	500.00	171.88	.....	671.88
Weld, Bertha E.	250.00	72.36	.....	322.36
	$5,525.00	$1,774.15	.....	$7,299.15

Respectfully submitted,

MERVYN A. HALL,
Treasurer

Report of the Trustees of the Caleb Chase Fund

Town of Harwich, Massachusetts
For the Year Ending December 31, 1971

INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	$520.00	
The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	36.76	
The First National Boston Corporation	336.00	
General Electric Company	81.00	
Shawmut Association, Inc.	210.00	
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey	83.60	
		$1,267.36

SALE OF SUBSCRIPTION RIGHTS

American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	46.00
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich, Mass.	$1,313.36

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, Dcember 31, 1971	$ 724.48

SECURITIES

(Market Values December 31, 1971)

200 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	$8,950.00
112 shares The First National Boston Corporation	7,546.00
70 shares Shawmut Association, Inc.	3,657.50
22 shares Standard Oil Company of New Jersey	1,622.50
60 shares General Electric Company (2 for 1 split in June 1971)	3,757.50
	$25,533.50

Respectfully submitted,

LeROY, W. LONG, Treasurer
Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund
Town of Harwich

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This year we have expanded Island Pond Cemetery to its limit. We have used all the available space for expansion but there are still a few lots available. This means we will need a new Town Cemetery and the Commissioners expect to present plans for one at our 1973 Annual Town Meeting.

The Commissioners held regular meetings on the second Sunday of each month at 7:00 p.m. at the Police Station and will continue this schedule in 1972.

General maintenance of the other Town Cemeteries was performed throughout the year.

We wish to publicly thank our Superintendent, Joseph Baker, for the conscientious way he has carried out his duties in caring for our Cemeteries.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY, Chairman
BUDDY W. JULIN
FORREST A. EATON
Cemetery Commissioners

EAST HARWICH METHODIST CEMETERY

Report of the Shellfish Constable

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In cooperation with the University of Massachusetts School of Engineering and, under the supervision of John W. Zahradnik, Principal Scientist of the University of Massachusetts Aquacultural Engineering Laboratory, an oyster project was started at Round Cove in East Harwich.

Oyster cultch was obtained from Fishers Island in New York and from Wareham. This cultch was grown on floating rafts at Round Cove this summer and in October was broken up, put in plastic bags and put on four submerged rafts for the winter. This spring the oysters will be put on trays to grow to maturity. So far, this experiment has been successful.

Adult oysters and Quahogs were also planted at Round Cove. The scallop crop was poor this year but looks very good for the 1972 season. Commercial fishermen had a good year, with a good supply of quahogs and a high price.

Again I call your attention to the number of docks, floats and landfill that are being built in our waters. If you are interested in the natural resources and the shellfish of our Town, register your protest at hearings held by the Selectmen on these matters. Our harbors have all the structures they can support and still keep a balance in favor of nature.

Number of permits issued:

Resident	570
Non-Resident	98
Commercial	35

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY,
Shellfish Constable

Report of the Collector of Taxes

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and to the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes for the year 1971.

1967 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1971		$1,610.13
Payments to Treasurer	$436.81	
Abatements	76.52	
Outstanding Dec. 31st 1971	1,096.80	
	$1,610.13	

1968 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1971		$4,899.93
Payments to Treasurer	$4,180.47	
Abatements	64.68	
Outstanding Dec. 31st 1971	654.78	
	$4,899.93	

1969 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1971		$11,208.87
Payments to Treasurer	$5,815.24	
Abatements	68.53	
Outstanding Dec. 31st 1971	5,325.10	
	$11,208.87	

1970 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1971		$130,556.79
Refunds		146.00
		$130,702.79
Payments to Treasurer	$116,010.93	
Abatements	669.75	
Outstanding Dec. 31st 1971	14,022.11	
	$130,702.79	

Water Lien — 1970

Outstanding January 1st 1971		$249.42
Paid to Treasurer	$249.42	

1971 Real Estate Tax

Commitments as per Warrant		$2,339,084.54
Refunds		6,287.08
		$2,345,371.62
Payments to Treasurer	$2,116,656.93	
Abatements	67,577.14	
Tax Title	2,614.82	
Outstanding Dec. 31st 1971	158,522.73	
	$2,345,371.62	

1969 Personal Property Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1971		$666.44
Payments to Treasurer	$124.40	
Outstanding Dec. 31st 1971	542.04	
	$666.44	

1970 Personal Property Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1971		$7,546.68
Refunds		52.25
		$7,598.93
Payments to Treasurer	$6,549.68	
Abatements	124.75	
Outstanding Dec. 31st 1971	924.50	
	$7,598.93	

1971 Personal Property Tax

Commitments as per Warrants		$125,352.76
Refunds		338.26
		$125,691.02
Payments to Treasurer	$114,374.13	
Abatements	2,142.40	
Outstanding Dec. 31st 1971	9,174.49	
	$125,691.02	

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Payments to Treasurer	$17.00
Abatements Rescinded	$17.00

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1971		$280.83
Payments to Treasurer	$218.23	

Abatements rescinded	49.40	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1971	13.20	
	$280.83	

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1971		$4,617.74
Payments to Treasurer	$683.61	
Abatements	36.58	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1971	3,897.55	
	$4,617.74	

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1971		$19,908.71
Commitments as per Warrants (1971)		37,033.61
Refunds		1,816.97
		$58,759.29
Payments to Treasurer	$44,241.18	
Abatements	5,368.88	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1971	9,149.23	
	$58,759.29	

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Commitments as per Warrants		$217,373.20
Refunds		2,806.47
		$220,179.67
Payments to Treasurer	$161,377.37	
Abatements	23,544.67	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1971	35,257.63	
	$220,179.67	

Municipal Lien Certificates

159 Certificates @ $3.00	$477.00
98 Certificates @ $6.00	$588.00
	$1,065.00

Respectfully submitted,

MERVYN A. HALL,
Tax Collector

Report of the Town Accountant

The Board of Selectmen
Town of Harwich
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41, General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following schedules for the year ended December 31, 1971:

Receipts for the Year
Appropriations and Expenditures
Balance Sheet
Town Indebtedness
Trust Funds

My sincere thanks to the Selectmen, Department Heads, Town Employees and especially Mrs. Grace L. Hurst, Assistant to the Town Accountant for kind assistance and cooperation. Thanks also to Mrs. Anne M. Grizey for her help at the year's end.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. MacILROY,
Town Accountant

Report of the Town Accountant

RECEIPTS

For The Year Ending December 31, 1971

Taxes:			
Current Year:			
Real Estate		$2,116,656.93	
Personal Property		114,374.13	
			$2,231,031.06
Prior Years:			
Real Estate		$127,626.93	
Personal Property		6,707.08	
			134,334.01
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:			
Current Year		$161,377.37	
Prior Years		44,830.39	
			206,207.76
			$2,571,572.83
Federal Grants:			
School, Special Projects		$29,077.63	
School, National Defense Education		918.00	
			29,995.63
State Aid:			
State Tax Distribution		$97,487.27	
Marine Fisheries Grant		200.00	
Natural Resources		12,776.60	
Schools:			
General School Aid—Ch. 70	$117,211.02		
Transportation Aid—Ch. 71	39,574.00		
Special Education	39,483.76		
Schiol Aid—Ch. 69	23,313.07		
School Construction	34,353.93		
Vocational Education	439.00		
School Lunch Program	27,272.71		
		281,647.49	
Highway Assistance		7,000.00	
Library Assistance		936.75	
Public Assistance:			
Veterans		31,214.36	
			431,262.47
County Aid:			
Highway Assistance		$3,500.00	
Dog Licenses and Care		1,079.77	
Court Fines		1,281.00	
			5,860.77
Recoveries:			
School Accounts:			
Lunch Sales to Pupils	$44,824.14		
Athletic Program Receipts	1,509.76		

Refunds	1,481.44		
Other Towns	464.00		
		48.279.34	
Veterans Office		3,069.86	
General Insurance Dividends		852.06	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Div.		548.69	
Miscellaneous Department Refunds		999.94	
			53,749.89
Agency, Trust and Investment:			
Federal Withholding Taxes		$196,062.21	
State Withholding Taxes		49,538.60	
County Retirement Holdings		33,510.15	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholdings		33,465.92	
Group Life Insurance Withholdings		4,378.20	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund Income		1,313.36	
Brooks Medal Fund Income		25.81	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income		2,008.50	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		1,447.90	
Cemetery Lot Sales		2,025.00	
Deposit on Plans & Bids		16,489.00	
Ambulance Fund		225.00	
			340,489.65
Municipal Indebtedness:			
Tax Anticipation Loan			993,945.28
Water Service Revenue			221,407.00
Miscellaneous Receipts:			
Licenses			
Liquor	$9,100.00		
Dog	1,767.90		
Business	64.00		
Hotels, Motels, Inns, etc.	158.00		
		11,089.90	
Permits:			
Building, Sewerage & Plumbing	8,078.00		
I.D. Cards, Bicycle Reg. etc.	205.00		
Shellfish	935.00		
Beach Stickers	14,532.00		
Gun & Firearm Dealers	266.00		
Wharfage	42,098.58		
Common Victualler	60.00		
Gas	425.00		
Gasoline	3.50		
Raffle	7.00		
Motor Vehicle Class I, II, III	20.00		
Board of Appeals	608.00		
Planning Board	1,953.00		
Miscellaneous	1,840.70		
		71,031.78	
Fees:			
Town Nurse	3,553.00		
Home Nursing Service	5,956.70		
Demand Fees—M.V.	1,402.00		
Chattel Mortgages	1,241.00		
Marriage, Birth, Death, etc.	568.50		

Maps, Photostats, etc.	657.00		
Lien Certificates	1,134.00		
Cranberry Fees	142.50		
Police Insurance Fees	427.00		
Misc. Fees	319.50		
		15,401.20	
Other:			
Library Fines	124.82		
Schools	20.26		
Lights—Whitehouse Field	951.47		
Rent	922.23		
Advertising	47.82		
Insurance Claims—School	1,638.28		
Land Conveyed	25.00		
Interest Charges	8,830.13		
Interest on Investment	904.20		
Interest on Temporary Loan	6,540.83		
Interest on Tax Ant. Note	2,231.03		
Veteran's Office Expense — Other Towns	787.50		
Spec. Elec. — C.C. Tech. School	520.10		
Sale of Real Estate — Easement	1,728.00		
		$25,271.67	$122,794.55
Bank Investment Return			200,000.00
Petty Cash Advances Returned			360.00
			$4,971,438.07

ROBERT L. MacILROY
HARWICH TOWN ACCOUNTANT

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971
BUDGET ACCOUNTS

	Budget Appropriations	Bal. Forward Refunds & Trans.	Expen-ditures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
General Government:				
Town Moderator	$200.00	.....	$200.00	.....
Selectmen's Department:				
Salaries	19,585.00	.....	19,537.97	$47.03
Expense	1,350.00	.....	1,350.00	.....
Assessors' Department:				
Salaries	9,765.00	.....	9,739.80	25.20
Expense	7,000.00	$350.00 (c)	7,350.00	.....
Accountant's Department:				
Salaries & Wages	11,205.00	.....	10,854.72	350.28
Expense	785.00	.....	785.00	.....
Town Clerk, Treas. & Collector:				
Salaries & Wages	33,685.00	.....	31,730.56	1,954.44
Clerk's Expense	780.00	.....	780.00	.....
Treasurer's Expense	2,590.00	.....	2,434.85	155.15
Collector's Expense	3,860.00	.....	3,761.68	98.32
Town Hall & Brooks Academy:				
Salaries & Wages	26,356.00	.....	25,084.05	1,271.95
Expense	7,700.00	.....	7,700.00	.....
Capital Outlay	220.00	.....	213.80	6.20
Engineer's Department:				
Salaries	12,570.00	.....	12,570.00	.....
Expense	1,500.00	.....	1,146.50	353.50
Town Counsel Fees	7,500.00	.....	6,453.64	1,046.36
Claims and Suits	500.00	.....	5.50	494.50
Land Transactions	500.00	.....	164.76	335.24
Planning Board	1,500.00	5,500.00 (c)	6,791.65	208.35
Board of Appeals	800.00	.....	800.00	.....

Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Bal. Forward Refunds & Trans.	Expen-ditures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
Finance Committee:				
Salaries (Exec. Sec.)	2,400.00	.....	2,400.00	.....
Expense	125.00	.....	106.46	18.54
Personnel Board	350.00	.....	349.23	.77
Elections & Registrations	5,000.00	1,200.00 (c)	6,130.50	69.50
Total General Government	$157,826.00	$7,050.00	$158,440.67	$6,435.33
Protection of Persons & Property				
Police Department:				
Straight Time Regulars, Specials & Summer Officers	$177,226.50	.....	$163,149.34	$14,077.16
Overtime	7,500.00	$500.00 (c)	7,970.59	29.41
Holidays	4,500.00	.....	3,485.90	1,014.10
Court Time	3,000.00	1,000.00 (c)	3,611.78	388.22
Total Salaries & Wages	$192,226.50	$1,500.00	$178,217.61	$15,508.89
Expense	20,875.00	.....	20,734.66	140.34
Total Police Dept.	$213,101.50	$1,500.00	$198,952.27	$15,649.23
Fire Department:				
Salaries & Wages	$ 69,516.97	800.00 (c)	70,314.33	2.64
Expense	8,000.00	.....	7,938.85	61.15
Total Fire Dept.	$77,516.97	$800.00	$78,253.18	$63.79
Dog Officer:				
Salaries	$ 884.00	.....	$884.00	.....
Expense	600.00	.....	509.75	90.25
Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering	100.00	.....	50.00	50.00
Forestry Department:				
Salaries	1,350.00	.....	1,350.00	.....
Expense	2,000.00	.....	1,813.61	186.39

Pest Control:				
Salary—Supervisor	700.00	.....	700.00	.....
Moth	3,800.00	.....	1,359.23	2,440.77
Green Head Fly	600.00	.....	584.40	15.60
Dutch Elm	2,000.00	.....	1,997.74	2.26
Building & Sanitary Inspector:				
Salaries	7,343.00	.....	7,339.80	3.20
Expense	600.00	.....	600.00	.....
Constables	375.00	.....	375.00	.....
Wire Inspector:				
Salaries	1,575.00	.....	1,575.00	.....
Expense	300.00	.....	300.00	.....
Civil Defense:				
Expense	750.00	250.00 (c)	973.30	26.70
Capital Outlay	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Total Other, Protection of Persons & Property	23,227.00	250.00	20,411.83	3,065.17
Total Protection of Persons & Prop.	$313,845.47	$2,550.00	$297,617.28	$18,778.19
Health and Sanitation:				
Board of Health Expense	$1,500.00	.....	$1,411.82	$88.18
Town Nurse:				
Salaries & Wages	11,349.00	.....	11,071.02	277.98
Expense	1,800.00	.....	1,792.34	7.66
Medicare	7,500.00	.....	6,790.98	709.02
Inspector of Gas Installations	4,000.00	225.00 (c)	4,220.35	4.65
Inspector of Plumbing	3,200.00	.....	3,200.00	.....
Disposal Area Maintenance:				
Salaries & Wages	11,100.00	.....	11,100.00	.....
Expense	8,900.00	750.00 (c)	9,650.00	.....
Total Health & Sanitation	$49,349.00	$975.00	$49,236.51	$1,087.49

Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Bal. Forward Refunds & Trans.	Expen-ditures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
Highway Department:				
Straight Time Reg. Employees	$71,860.43	.....	$69,475.03	$2,385.40
Overtime Reg. Employees plus Replacement Wages	5,175.84	.....	5,124.52	51.32
Expense	34,605.00	.....	34,605.00	.....
Snow Removal:				
Overtime Reg. Employees plus Extra Labor	9,000.00	.....	4,602.17	4,397.83
Materials	12,000.00	.....	10,936.20	1,063.80
Equipment Hire	14,000.00	.....	13,223.56	776.44
Total Highway Department	$146,641.27	.....	$137,966.48	$8,674.79
Veterans Services:				
Salaries	$9,152.50	.....	$8,944.67	$207.83
Expense	1,200.00	.....	1,145.49	54.51
Veterans Benefits	60,000.00	.....	58,700.05	1,299.95
Total Veterans Services	$70,352.50	.....	$68,790.21	$1,562.29
School Department:				
Administration	$36,690.00	.....	$36,688.65	$1.35
Instruction	912,734.00	.....	900,731.32	12,002.68
Other School Services	93,313.00	.....	93,303.68	9.32
Operation & Maintenance	145,170.00	.....	145,170.00	.....
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	15,810.00	.....	15,808.78	1.22
Programs with Other School Districts (Nauset Clinic)	21,600.00	.....	21,600.00	.....
Contingencies	5,000.00	.....	4,991.67	8.33
Vocational Education	14,465.00	.....	14,465.00	.....
Liberal Arts Evening Courses	1,200.00	.....	1,182.00	18.00
High School Athletics	2,500.00	$2,051.68 (a) (b)	4,568.91	(17.23)
School Lunch Program	4,000.00	76,379.00 (a) (b)	79,497.55	881.45

Title I, Project #72-126-136	.....	6,814.00 (b)	.....	6,814.00
Title I, Project #71-126-290	.....	7,190.00 (b)	6,106.63	1,083.37
Title I, Project #71-126-150	.....	6,031.71 (a) (b)	6,031.71	.....
Title I, Project #71-126-284	.....	10,770.00 (b)	10,770.00	.....
Title II, Project #70-134-126	.....	259.12 (a)	259.12	.....
Title II, Project #543	.....	1,471.92 (b)	1,387.06	84.86
Title III, Project #67-03679-0	.....	1.00 (a)	.....	1.00
Cape Cod Reg. Tech. High School Dist.—Special Election Account	.....	520.10 (b)	520.10	.....
Total	$1,252,482.00			
Apply Available P.L. #864 Funds	-2,500.00	2,817.74 (a) (b) (c)	.....	317.74
Total School Budget	$1,249,982.00	$114,306.27	$1,343,082.18	$21,206.09
Cape Cod Regional & Technical School District—Harwich Share	7,576.00	.....	7,576.00	.....
Libraries:				
Brooks Library	$12,550.00	$1,548.16 (b) (c)	$13,112.72	$985.44
Chase Library	3,422.00	234.18 (c)	3,656.18	.....
Harwich Port Library	5,554.00	234.18 (c)	5,786.87	1.31
Total Libraries	$21,526.00	$2,016.52	$22,555.77	$986.75
Parks & Recreation Comission:				
Salaries & Wages	$26,073.64	.....	$25,616.10	$457.54
Expense	8,135.00	.....	7,767.52	367.48
Capital Outlay	450.00	.....	445.20	4.80
Total Parks & Recreation	$34,658.64	.....	$33,828.82	$829.82
Care of Town Beaches:				
Salaries & Wages	$13,790.00	.....	$13,766.22	$23.78
Expense	7,230.00	.....	7,199.43	30.57
Capital Outlay	600.00	.....	528.00	72.00
Beach Erosion	1,500.00	.....	1,469.70	30.30
Total Care of Town Beaches	$23,120.00	.....	$22,963.35	$156.65

Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Bal. Forward Refunds & Trans.	Expen-ditures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
Waterways:				
Saquatucket Harbor:				
Salaries & Wages	$10,900.00	.....	$10,617.00	$283.00
Expense	6,300.00	.....	4,522.44	1,777.56
Harbormaster:				
Salaries	3,500.00	.....	$3,500.00	.....
Assistants Salaries	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
Expense	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Repairs to Docks & Floats	3,500.00	.....	3,403.46	$96.54
Aids to Navigation	800.00	.....	427.50	372.50
Shellfish Warden:				
Salaries	2,500.00	.....	$2,500.00	.....
Expense	800.00	.....	716.30	$83.70
Propagation of Fish & Game	50.00	.....	44.80	5.20
Herring Supervisors Salary	630.00	.....	630.00	.....
	$31,480.00	.....	$28,861.50	$2,618.50
Water Department:				
Salaries & Wages	58,590.00	.....	$56,295.98	$2,294.02
Overtime	4,120.50	.....	3,296.06	824.44
Expense	27,450.00	.....	27,449.85	.15
Service Installations	15,000.00	.....	14,995.41	4.59
Total Water Budget	$105,160.50	.....	$102,037.30	$3,123.20
Cemetery Commission:				
Salaries & Wages	$8,220.00	.....	$8,140.05	$79.95
Expense	2,000.00	.....	1,611.14	388.86
Capital Outlay	700.00	.....	522.30	177.70
Total Cemeteries	$10,920.00	.....	$10,273.49	$646.51

Unclassified:				
Fourth of July Celebration	$1,200.00	.....	$1,168.52	$31.48
Band Concerts	150.00	.....	132.00	18.00
Historical Comm. Expense	100.00	.....	8.71	91.29
Town and Finance Comm. Reports	4,750.00	.....	4,561.50	188.50
Advertising	1,500.00	.....	1,488.67	11.33
Repairs—Public Buildings	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
Out of State Travel	100.00	.....	100.00	.....
Finance Committee Reserve Fund	20,000.00	($10,575.00) (c)	.....	9,425.00
Street Lights	24,000.00	.....	22,738.14	1,261.86
Memorial & Veterans Day	600.00	.....	532.00	68.00
Survey and Bound Town Property	1,000.00	.....	944.00	56.00
Retirement Annuity	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
Special Retirement Pension	5,328.00	.....	5,328.00	.....
Gasoline	10,200.00	.....	9,789.76	410.24
Conservation Expense	2,000.00	.....	1,897.86	102.14
Insurance—General	36,364.00	.....	35,658.39	705.61
Insurance—Group (Chapter 32B)	48,792.00	.....	33,520.59	15,271.41
Miscellaneous	200.00	.....	200.00	.....
Total Unclassified	$159,784.00	($10,575.00)	$121,568.14	$27,640.86
Maturing Debt and Interest:				
School Bonds:				
Principal	$100,000.00	.....	$100,000.00	.....
Interest	29,455.00	.....	29,455.00	.....
Water Bonds (1969):				
Principal	90,000.00	.....	90,000.00	.....
Interest	68,440.00	.....	68,440.00	.....
Building Bonds—Water (1969):				
Principal	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....
Interest	1,180.00	.....	1,180.00	.....
Police Station Bonds:				
Principal	6,000.00	.....	6,000.00	.....
Interest	98.00	.....	97.50	$ .50

Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Bal. Forward Refunds & Trans.	Expen-ditures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
Harbor Improvement Bond (1969):				
Principal	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
Interest	4,720.00	.....	4,720.00	.....
Harbor Improvement Bond (1967):				
Principal	15,000.00	.....	15,000.00	.....
Interest	3,780.00	.....	3,780.00	.....
Conservation Land Bond:				
Principal	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	.....
Interest	2,160.00	.....	2,160.00	.....
Tax Anticipation Loan:				
Interest	10,000.00	.....	9,773.69	226.31
Other Bonds and Notes:				
Interest	500.00	.....	53.37	446.63
Total Debt & Interest	354,333.00	.....	$353,659.56	$ 673.44
TOTAL BUDGET ACCOUNTS	$2,736,554.38	$116,322.79	$2,758,457.26	$94,419.91

MRS. GRACE L. HURST
Assistant to the Town Accountant

ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
Protection of Persons and Property:				
Police Department:				
Art. 7—10/27/69 Purchase Scout Auto.	$	$ 19.26 (a)	$.....	$ 19.26
Art. 9—1971 Two Police Cruisers	5,090.00	.....	$5,090.00	.....
Art. 10—1971 New Station Wagon Cruiser	5,297.00	.....	5,243.75	53.25
Art. 12—1971 One New Portable Radio	800.00	.....	.....	800.00
Fire Department:				
Art. 37—1964 Purchase Land Station E. H.	.....	1.00 (a)	.....	1.00
Forestry Department:				
Art. 12—1968 Planting Shade Trees	.....	221.08 (a)	22.25	198.83
Total Protection of Persons & Property	$11,187.00	$241.34	$10,356.00	$1,072.34
Disposal Area Maintenance:				
Art. 53—1967 Const. New Disposal Area	.....	$2,000.00 (a)	$1,810.75	$189.25
Total Disposal Area	$.....	$2,000.00	$1,810.75	$189.25
Highway Department:				
Art. 20—1967 Hardtop Lovers Lane, etc.	$.....	$842.86 (a)	.....	$842.86
Art. 25—1967 Purch. Sander & Equip.	.....	250.00 (a)	59.36	190.64
Art. 24—1969 Hot Mix & Impr. Town Rds.	.....	336.43 (a)	336.43	.....
Art. 38—1969 Hardtop & Impr. Moody Rd.	.....	70.10 (a)	70.10	.....
Art. 23—1970 Purch. & Equip. Loader	.....	4,683.64 (a)	1,654.59	3,029.05
Art. 25—1970 Hot Mix & Impr. Town Rds.	.....	42,032.45 (a)	42,032.45	.....
Art. 26—1970 Oil & Imprv. Town Rds.	.....	352.05 (a)	352.05	.....
Art. 15—1971 New Dump Truck	7,571.00	.....	6,708.81	862.19
Art. 16—1971 Used Port. Sandscreen. Plant	6,325.00	.....	6,325.00	.....
Art. 18—1971 Purch. & Equip Sand Spreader	2,800.00	.....	2,777.64	22.36
Art. 21—1971 Rebldg. & Hot Mix Sidewalks	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Art. 22—1971 Inst. Drainage Town Rds.	10,000.00	.....	8,700.89	1,299.11

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
Art. 24—1971 Hot Mix & Imprv. Town Rds.	30,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....
Art. 25—1971 Oiling & Improving Twn Rds.	10,000.00	.....	7,435.75	2,564.25
Art. 26—1971 Reloc. Boiler Room, etc.	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....
Art. 10—1964 16—1965 Chapter 90 Const.	.....	15,000.00 (a)	.....	15,000.00
Art. 17—1966 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	7,500.00 (a)	.....	7,500.00
Art. 18—1967 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	5,750.00 (a) (c)	.....	5,750.00
Art. 26—1968 Chapter 90 Road Const.	.....	7,500.00 (a)	.....	7,500.00
Art. 34—1970 Reconstruction etc., Ch. 768	.....	3,340.36 (a)	.....	3,340.36
Art. 37—1970 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	5,500.00 (a)	.....	5,500.00
Art. 38—1970 Chapter 90 Rd. Maintenance	.....	1,835.69 (a)	1,835.69	.....
Art. 27—1971 Chapter 90 Rd. Construction	9,000.00	.....	.....	9,000.00
Art. 28—1971 Chapter 90 Rd. Maintenance	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....
Total Highway Department	$82,696.00	$94,993.58	$115,288.76	$62,400.82
School Department:				
Art. 81—1971 Acq. Land School Purposes	$3,000.00	.....	.....	$3,000.00
Art. 82—1971 Acq. Land Schol Purposes	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00
Art. 83—1971 Summer Prog. Handicapped	2,000.00	.....	1,607.60	392.40
Total School Department	$11,000.00	.....	$1,607.60	$9,392.40
Libraries:				
Art. 75—1969 Purch. & Maint. Rogers Stat.	$.....	$200.00 (a)	$200.00	.....
Art. 56—1971 Purch., Replace Rogers Stat.	300.00	.....	300.00	.....
Art. 57—1971 Acq. Land Library—Brooks	6,400.00	.....	6,332.08	$ 67.92
Art. 58—1971 Drawings etc., Brooks Lib.	9,000.00	.....	2,000.00	7,000.00
Total Libraries	$15,700.00	$200.00	$8,832.08	$7,067.92
Parks & Recreation Department:				
Art. 87—1966 Enlarge Dock Sand Pond	$.....	$179.86 (a)	.....	$179.86

Art. 67—1967 Comfort Stat. Sand Pond	.....	432.81 (a)	.....	432.81
Art. 81—1968 Complete Baseball Field	.....	1,042.79 (a)	420.35	622.44
Art. 84—1968 Prep., Purch. Land Rec. Areas	.....	342.26 (a)	.....	342.26
Art. 80—1969 Purch. Fluor. Light, Rec. Bldg.	.....	8.00 (a)	.....	8.00
Art. 81—1969 Paint, Decor. Int. Rec. Bldg.	.....	21.84 (a)	11.39	10.45
Art. 83—1969 Impr. Land, Pkg. Lot Sand Pond	.....	796.00 (a)	210.00	586.00
Art. 87—1969 Pur. Land Const. Ice Sk. Rink	.....	19,800.00 (a)	.....	19,800.00
Art. 69—1970 Rehab. Rec. Bldg., Paints, etc.	.....	57.40 (a)	.....	57.40
Art. 70—1970 Ext. Swim Dock, Sand Pond	.....	1,400.00 (a)	1,382.79	17.21
Art. 63—1971 Purch. etc. Pick Up Truck	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	.....
Art. 64—1971 To Aid Var. Programs, Part I	780.00	.....	780.00	.....
Art. 64—1971 Harwich Jr. Theatre, Part II	600.00	.....	600.00	.....
Art. 64—1971 Soft Ball Team, Part III	550.00	.....	513.56	36.44
Art. 66—1971 Screen, Bleachers—Whitehouse	500.00	.....	365.80	134.20
Total Parks & Recreation Dept.	$3,630.00	$24,080.96	$5,483.89	$22,227.07
Beaches:				
Art. 35—1959 Beach Impr. Red River Beach	$.....	$1,763.16 (a)	$769.86	$993.30
Art. 59—1963 Mark. Stalls, Earle Rd., Beach	.....	94.26 (a)	.....	94.26
Art. 55—1965 Pleasant Rd., Beach Jetties	.....	7,500.00 (a)	.....	7,500.00
Art. 63—1965 Beach Committee Survey	.....	100.00 (a)	.....	100.00
Art. 94—1969 Impr. Beaches & Pkg. Areas	.....	1,486.85 (a)	1,366.05	120.80
Art. 95—1969 Impr. Town Owned Shore Road Beach	.....	7,500.00 (a)	6,210.40	1,289.60
Art. 99—1971 Inst. Bound. Markers & Sign	250.00	.....	240.00	10.00
Art. 101—1971 Leasing Bch. Land—D. Allison	500.00	.....	500.00	.....
Art. 102—1971 Move Fill Brooks Pk.-Long Pd.	532.00	.....	532.00	.....
Art. 103—1971 Purch. Sand Beach Long Pond	2,400.00	.....	2,400.00	.....
Art. 105—1971 Const. Comfort Stat., etc.	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	.....
Total Beaches	$11,682.00	$18,444.27	$20,018.31	$10,107.96
Waterways:				
Art. 67—1964, 66—1966, 55—1967 Channel Dredging	$.....	$5,801.34 (a)	.....	$5,801.34

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
Art. 69—1966 Purch. Land Allen Harbor	.....	1.00 (a)	.....	1.00
Art. 53—1970 Purch. Equip. Saquatucket	.....	839.40 (a)	768.92	70.48
Art. 56—1970 Add to Dredging Res. Fund	.....	4,697.50 (a)	.....	4,697.50
Art. 95—1971 For Waterways Committee	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Art. 97—1971 Inst. Culvert, Saquatucket	3,000.00	.....	1,750.93	1,249.07
Total Waterways	$3,200.00	$11,339.24	$2,519.85	$12,019.39
Water Department:				
Art. 16—1968 Survey Land Test Wells	$.....	$1,059.50 (a)	.....	$1,059.50
Art. 17—1968 Water Dept. Exp. Part I	.....	193,954.35 (a)	$107,244.69	86,709.66
Art. 17—1968 Water Mains Wells, Part II	.....	25,750.00 (a)	18,358.20	7,391.80
Art. 1—8/5/68 S.T.M. Purch. Land Tanks	.....	14,637.54 (a)	.....	14,637.54
Art. 14—1969 Inst. Water Mains, Priv. Dev.	.....	2,464.50 (a)	2,223.74	240.76
Art. 15—1970 Paint. etc., Standpipe Brooks	.....	19,983.85 (a)	13,305.00	6,678.85
Art. 16—1970 Inst. Water Mains, Town Ways	.....	27,590.18 (a)	23,960.46	3,629.72
Art. 47—1971 Inst. Water Mains, Priv. Dev.	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Art. 48—1971 Paint etc., Water Tank, Kildee	32,000.00	.....	5,752.40	26,247.60
Art. 49—1971 Prov. Int. on Loan, Water Mains	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
Total Water Department	$34,000.00	$285,439.92	$171,844.49	$147,595.43
Cemetery Department:				
Art. 85—1971 Hot Mix, Imp. Rds., Island Pond	$1,000.00	.....	$960.00	$40.00
Total Cemetery Department	$1,000.00	.....	$960.00	$40.00
Conservation:				
Art. 41—1963 Conserv. Commission Exp.	$.....	$ 22.20 (a)	$20.07	$ 2.13
Art. 44—1963 Purchase Marsh Area	.....	1,000.00 (a)	.....	1,000.00
Art. 2—4/21/66 Obtaining Land Infor.	.....	647.00 (a)	.....	647.00
Art. 51—1969 Alt. & Rep. Flume, Herring Riv.	.....	3,961.05 (a)	3,961.05	.....
Art. 65—1970 Pymt Indebt., Acqu. of Land	.....	2,000.00 (a)	2,000.00	.....

Art. 76—1970 For Conservation Commission	.....	4,000.00 (a)	3,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 91—1970 Improving Herring Brooks	.....	1,000.86 (a)	938.00	62.86
Art. 87—1971 Purch/Take Land—Halls Riv.	25,900.00	.....	25,900.00	.....
Art. 88—1971 For Conservation Commission	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00
Art. 89—1971 Const. Herring Run—West Harwich Conserv. Area	7,000.00	3,700.00 (c)	10,700.00	.....
Total Conservation	$34,900.00	$16,331.11	$46,519.12	$4,711.99
Street:				
Art. 23—1966 Accept & Layout Oak St.	$	$195.30 (a)	.....	$195.30
Art. 39—1970 Accept Layouts Various Rds.	.....	3,075.24 (a)	$3,075.24	.....
Art. 23—1971 Accept Layouts Various Rds.	2,559.00	.....	2,559.00	.....
Total Street	$2,559.00	$3,270.54	$5,634.24	$195.30
Miscellaneous:				
Art. 17—1961 Condemnation Old Bldgs.	$	$80.77 (a)	.....	$80.77
Art. 48—1964 Purch. or Take Land Old Colony R.R.	.....	19,139.35 (a)	.....	19,139.35
Art. 106—1964 Survey & Bound Town Prop.	.....	253.01 (a)	.....	253.01
Art. 109—1964 Condemn & Destroy Old Bldgs.	.....	100.00 (a)	.....	100.00
Art. 114—1966 Bound, Town Owned Property	.....	2,715.00 (a)	.....	2,715.00
Art. 16—1967 Improve Area Between Police & Highway Depts.	.....	687.38 (a)	.....	687.38
Art. 54—1969 Improv.—Town Office Bldg.	.....	915.38 (a)	915.38	.....
Art. 102—1969 Comm. Study Impr. Town Govt.	.....	338.79 (a)	.....	338.79
Art. 104—1969 Transplant Quahog & Oyster Seed	.....	194.00 (a)	.....	194.00
Art. 32—1970 Install Sidewalk & Curb.—Elementary School	.....	4,500.00 (a)	3,592.44	907.56
Art. 49—1970 Microfilm Mapbooks & Cards Assessors' Dept.	.....	$70.82 (a)	$25.00	$45.82
Art. 50—1970 Micro. Old Tax & Assess. Rec.	.....	600.00 (a)	422.30	177.70
Art. 62—1970 Tax Title Expense	.....	241.64 (a)	55.00	186.64
Art. 68—1970 Miscellaneous Signs	.....	583.26 (a)	.....	583.26

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Rev. or Forward
Art. 89—1970 Christmas Lights	.....	426.63 (a)	343.00	83.63
Art. 67—1971 To Aid Harwich Town Baseball Team	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....
Art. 79—1971 Council on Aging	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....
Art. 106—1971 Landscape etc. Grounds—Brooks Academy	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
Art. 107—1971 Inst. Oil Burner, Brooks Aca.	2,300.00	.....	2,297.80	2.20
Art. 108—1971 C. C. Mental Health Assoc.	965.60	.....	965.60	.....
Art. 109—1971 Tax Title Expense	1,800.00	.....	430.00	1,370.00
Art. 110—1971 Hist. Dist. Commission Exp.	200.00	.....	13.00	187.00
Art. 111—1971 Christmas Lights	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
Art. 112—1971 Maintain Chamber of Comm. Information Booth	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
Art. 113—1971 Pub. Add. System—Town Mtgs.	600.00	.....	598.51	1.49
Art. 116—1971 Improve Herring Brooks	1,500.00	.....	156.00	1,344.00
Art. 118—1971 Propagation of Oysters	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Art. 119—1971 Miscellaneous Signs	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Art. 120—1971 Unpaid Bills Previous Years	15,544.36	.....	15,260.63	283.73
Art. 1—S.T.M. 10/27/71—Retirement Pymts. George H. Colbert	.....	4,506.00 (c)	.....	4,506.00
Total Miscellaneous	$34,909.96	$35,352.03	$36,074.66	$34,187.33
TOTAL ARTICLE ACCOUNTS	$246,463.96	$491,692.99	$426,949.75	$311,207.20

OTHER ACCOUNTS

	Expenditures	
Agency, Trust & Investments:		
Federal Withholding Taxes	$195,093.50	
State Withholding Taxes	48,037.43	
County Retirement Withholdings	23,022.75	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholdings	32,621.88	
Group Insurance Withholdings	3,559.70	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund	2,008.50	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund	25.00	
Henry C. Brooks Medal Fund	25.81	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	947.90	
Emergency Snow Removal and Disposal Area Account	2,542.10	
Harwich Ambulance Fund	115.00	
School Special Insurance Account	1,515.42	
		$309,514.99
State Assessments:		
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	$13,186.94	
State Parks & Reservations	13,576.15	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	842.55	
State Audit Municipal Affairs	6,613.63	
Elderly Govern. Retiree Health Insurance	644.16	
State Assessment System	235.68	
S. E. Mass. Air Pollution Control District	48.29	
		35,147.40
County Assessments:		
County Taxes	$196,344.28	
County Retirements	42,455.67	
Dog Taxes	1,767.60	
Land	10,227.20	
		250,794.75
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Tax Anticipation Loan	$1,000,000.00	
Reimbursement Loan—Chapter 90	10,500.00	
		1,010,500.00
Refunds:		
Real Estate Taxes	$6,463.83	
Personal Property Taxes	390.51	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	4,634.34	
Deposit on Plans & Bids, etc.	9,105.00	
Miscellaneous	949.34	
		21,543.02
Petty Cash Advances		325.00
Total Other Accounts		$1,627,825.16

Summary of Disbursements Year 1971:	
Budget Account Expenditures	$2,758,457.26
Article Account Expenditures	426,949.75
Other Accounts Expenditures	1,627,825.16
Total Disbursement	$4,813,232.17

Notes:
(a) Balances carried forward from 1970
(b) Refunds or Receipts
(c) Transfers
(d) County, State and Federal Payments

TOWN OF HARWICH

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1971

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks			$753,742.85
Cash in Transit			893.37
Accounts Receivable:			
Town Taxes:			
Real Estate			
1971	$158,524.03		
1970	13,295.61		
1969	5,325.10		
1968	654.78		
1967	1,096.80		
		$178,896.32	
Motor Vehicle			
1971	$35,257.63		
1970	9,166.83		
1969	3,897.57		
1968	112.00		
		48,434.03	
Personal Property			
1971	$9,174.43		
1970	881.50		
1969	542.04		
		10,597.97	
			237,928.32
Departmental Receivables:			
Water Services		$17,294.10	
Schools		874.06	
			18,168.16

Liabilities and Surplus

Accounts Payable:		
Deposits on Plans and Bids	$10,384.00	
State W/H Taxes	856.28	
County Retirement Deductions	8,172.09	
Group Life Ins. Deductions	779.43	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Ded't'ns	3,784.79	
		$23,976.59
Deferred Revenues:		
Veterans Services Recoveries	$1,860.86	
State Aid to Libraries	936.75	
Marine Fisheries	685.21	
Dog Licenses	21.55	
		3,504.37
Federal Grants Unexpended:		
Medical Aid to Aged		3,232.93
Revolving Funds:		
School: Federal Projects	$7,983.23	
School: P.L. 864 National Defense Education	819.27	
School Lunches	881.45	
School Athletics	518.76	
		10,202.71
Miscellaneous Funds:		
Proceeds Sale of Cemetery Lots	$16,390.00	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund Income	6,923.29	

Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	$19,544.77	
Tax Possessions	1,220.67	
Taxes in Litigations	1,617.68	
		22,383.12
Highway Assistance:		
State	$73,500.00	
County	37,750.00	
		111,250.00
Deferred Charges: (Underestimates)		
Overlay Accounts	$1,016.64	
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	736.94	
S.E. Mass. Air Pollution Control	48.29	
Land Damage,, Queen Ann Rd.	6,927.20	
County Land Assessment— Queen Anne Rd.	1,700.00	
Federal W/H Taxes	817.72	
		11,246.79
Loan Authorized and Unissued:		
Water Dept.—Laying Water Mains		150,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,305,612.61

Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income	57.00	
Harwich Ambulance Fund	831.30	
Proceeds Sale of Real Estate	1,772.03	
State D.P.W. Highway Improvements	9,979.61	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	633.16	
		36,586.39
Deferred Credits: (Overestimates)		
State Parks & Reservations	$2,792.87	
County Tax Assessments	25,268.48	
Superior Court Decrees	156.70	
		28,218.05
Unexpended Revenue Appropriations		411,207.20
Revenue Reserves:		
Highway Aid from State and County	$20,913.25	
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	29,371.27	
Special Tax Revenue	1,617.68	
Tax Title Revenues	20,765.44	
Water Service Revenues	54,428.32	
Departmental Revenues	17,564.49	
		144,660.45
Loans Authorized and Unissued: (See Contr.)		
Water Dept.—Laying Water Mains		150,000.00
Surplus:		
Surplus Revenue	$457,381.76	
Overlay Surplus	36,642.16	
		494,023.92
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS		$1,305,612.61

DEBT ACCOUNT

TOWN INDEBTEDNESS — December 31, 1971

Net Fixed and Funded Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Limit:		Inside Limit:	
General	$940,000.00	General:	
Outside Limit:		School	$890,000.00
General	160,000.00	Conservation	50,000.00
Public Service Enterprises	1,085,000.00	Outside Limit:	
		General:	
		Harbor Improvements	160,000.00
		Water System	1,085,000.00
	$2,185,000.00		$2,185,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Custody of Town Treasurer	$94,134.45	Custody of Town Treasurer:	
Custody of Trustees	25,599.27	School Funds:	
		Johnson-Ulm Scholarship	$36,161.70
		Henry C. Brooks Medal	1,922.63
		Town Investment Funds:	
		Cemetery Perpetual Care	54,952.87
		Conservation	1,091.60
		Stabilization	5.65
		Custody of Trustees:	
		Caleb Chase Charity	11,752.98
		Howard Mitchell	5,140.14
		George W. Nickerson	5,441.71
		Margaret C. Taber	89.27
		Herbert R. Morse	1,136.62
		John & Isabelle Whiting	2,038.55
Total Funds	$119,733.72	Total Funds	$119,733.72

Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and the

Superintendent of Schools

For the Year Ending December 31, 1971

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1971

School Committee

Robert D. Hall, Esq., Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Rev. Charles H. Monbleau, V. Chairman	Term Expires 1972
V. James Nikula	Term Expires 1972
Mrs. Frederick W. Crowell	Term Expires 1974
Richard E. Gomes	Term Expires 1973

Superintendent of Schools
Neal F. Todd

Supervisor of Attendance
Arthur A. Holmes

School Nurse
Anne B. Irwin, R.N.

School Physicians
Arthur J. D'Elia, M.D.
David P. Doherty, M.D.

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1971 witnessed many significant changes in the Harwich School System. Probably the most significant of these changes involved the appointment of a new Superintendent of Schools. During the early Spring, Jesse J. Morgan, who had provided fourteen years of outstanding leadership in his capacity as Superintendent of Schools, first of the Union to which the Harwich School System belonged, and later of the Harwich School System itself, announced his retirement to become effective August 15, 1971. Your School Committee thereupon unanimously decided to personally conduct the search for Mr. Morgan's successor and immediately began advertising the vacancy. The response was overwhelming. More than one hundred persons requested applications and ninety candidates actually applied for the position. After carefully screening each of the applications indivdually, it became apparent that so many of the applicants possessed outstanding qualifications for the position, that it would be necessary to interview a large number of candidates. As a result, forty-six applicants were interviewed by the entire School Committee. Following these interviews, the Committee selected six of the applicants for a final interview. At the conclusion of the second set of interviews, your School Committee unanimously voted to offer the position of Superintendent of Schools to Mr. Neal F. Todd who was then serving as Superintendent of Schools in Ware, Massachusetts. Your School Committee sincerely believes that the unusually large number and high caliber of applicants applying for this position represents a tribute to the Community of Harwich as well as to its School System. Your School Committee further believes that it is significant that it was able to unanimously select Mr. Todd from among the many highly qualified applicants after a most thorough and exhaustive examination of the candidates. Nothwithstanding the many hours spent by your School Committee in the search for a successor to Mr. Morgan, all of the Members of the School Committee felt that it was a most worthwhile, rewarding, and educational experience.

Further progress was made during the year with respect to curriculum revisions. Curriculum diversification at the high school level has been expanded into several new areas of study. A study by members of the administration and faculty designed to create a K-12 Health Program initiated during the year 1970 is nearing completion. A study of the Reading Program is currently under way. Increased emphasis has been placed upon the Intramural Athletic Program. An extensive organization of the administrative structure is contemplated for the school year 1972-73. However, in considering each of these changes intended to further improve the quality of the educational offering made by the Harwich School System, your Committee has diligently attempted to achieve the maximum improvement at the minimum cost to the taxpayers. Thus, your Committee is planning to implement next year a program for the perceptually handicapped which is designed to serve a larger number of students suffering from perceptual handicaps than are now being serviced by the Nauset Teaching Clinic. This program, which will have the added advantage of reintegrating these students into their own School System, will be instituted at a substantial reduction in cost from the tuition currently being charged to the Town of Harwich by the Nauset Teaching Clinic.

A dramatic and unexpected increase in school enrollment in the Town of Harwich, apparently the largest percentage increase on Cape Cod, has produced a burden on the physical facilities of the School System, as well as obviously increasing the budgetary burden to be borne by the taxpayer. In the past six years, the school population has increased by more than forty percent to a total of more than fourteen hundred students. This has far exceeded all prior estimates and has caused your Committee to begin considering the problem of space needs. Although your Committee is hopeful that a temporary solution can be achieved without the need for any immediate construction projects, any further enrollment increase would necessitate a building program in the very near future.

Your Committee views with apprehension the continued pressure exerted towards centralized control of education. The latest movement in this direction arises out of a superficially attractive proposal whereby a solution to the burden imposed upon the local taxpayer by the increasing costs of education woud be achieved by the total, or nearly total,

funding of public education by the State. Such an overly simplistic solution to this complex problem ignores the fact that, whether the levy is in the form of a property tax or in some other tax guise, the end result is that the necessary funds will come out of the pockets of the taxpayer. Recent notorious examples of State takeovers of funding in other areas most certainly indicate that the overall cost of the educational program will not be reduced. However, even if these factors were not to be considered, it would appear inevitable that funding at other than the local level can only result in the subtle but incessant loss of lcoal control of the educational affairs of the Community. Therefore, your Committee would like to reiterate its firm belief that the Educational System of the Town of Harwich will be able to continuee to offer quality education to the children of the Town of Harwich only if control of educational affairs is retained by the local government in accordance with the traditional scheme of Education in Massachusetts which has consistently avoided centralization of educational affairs.

Nothwithstanding the changes previously enumerated and many others which could be detailed, your Committee believes that the outstanding feature of the Harwich School System remains the harmonious relationship among administration, faculty, students and citizens of the Town of Harwich. Your Committee would like, once again to take this opportunity to express its deepest appreciation for the support and cooperation afforded to the Harwich School System by these various groups. This relationship of people working toward the common goal of maintaining and improving the high quality of the educational program offered by the Town of Harwich contributes immeasurably toward the attainment of that goal.

ROBERT D. HALL, Chairman

REV. CHARLES H. MONBLEAU, Vice-Chairman

V. JAMES NIKULA

CAROLYN CROWELL

RICHARD E. GOMES

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This is my first report as Superintendent of the Harwich Public Schools. Since I began my duties in August my report will be somewhat briefer than previous reports.

As you will note in the report of the School Committee, I was one of ninety applicants for the vacancy created by Mr. Morgan's retirement. It should not surprise you to learn that one of the reasons for the large number of applications is the excellent reputation Harwich enjoys in educational circles. During the screening process I was extremely impressed by the interest and dedication of the School Committee, and the quality of the staff and administration.

I consider myself fortunate, indeed, to succeed Jeesse J. Morgan, who has always been recognized as one of the States most oustanding Superintendents. I am grateful to him for the help and guidance he provided during my first few weeks.

Enrollment 1971

During the decade 1960-1969 the enrollment increased 40% from 867 to 1,207. In 1970 there were 1,214 pupils in the schools and this year we admitted 1,401. This is a two year increase of 17%. It is too early to predict enrollment in September, 1972, but with the number of homes being constructed it is a safe assumption that we will probably exceed 1,500 students.

The 1967 Metcalf and Eddy report listed our rated school capacities as follows:

Elementary School @ 25 per class	500
Intermediate School @ 25 per class	275
Jr.-Sr. High School @ 20 per class	520

Present enrollment by school can be found in the following pages. As you will note we exceed our standards at two levels, elementary and high.

We are presently surveying the possibility of acquiring temporary facilities to accommodate these additional pupils. I would hope that the citizens would support any effort to create a committee to explore space needs in depth.

Budget

The 1972-73 proposed budget has increased approximately 11.% Over 80% of the $137,979 increase is in the area of negotiated salaries. In addition, two new teachers have been budgeted for to accommodate the additional classes required. Substantial sums have been set aside for new desks, chairs, and added books and supplies.

Extensive repairs are planned to the intermediate school during the summer months. This building gives the false impression of being "solid as a rock." Once inside, however, it is easy to find many deficiencies and needed improvements.

Elementary Schools

During the year several committees were carrying on curriculum revision work.

The social studies curriculum revision committee studied many of the new social studies publication. After several months of study, the committee recommended the adoption of the Allyn and Bacon program "Concepts and Inquiry".

The science curriculum committee has, upon receipt of approval of its recommendations, turned its attention to the designing of the curriculum to accommodate the new science program, "Science Far and Near". An important factor in the decision to adopt this program was its reliance on the experimental method of science instruction.

The library committee has continued its deliberation during the past year. This committee, composed of teachers and townspeople, is working hard to explain the need at the elementary school level for a central library. Its major obstacle is the lack of space. However, the committee works on seeking suitable alternatives.

The reading committee held many meetings during the year in an effort to suggest and implement ways of improving the teaching of reading in the content subjects. This committee seems to have taken as its byword—"every teacher a teacher of reading". Regular liaison with teachers of the Jr.-Sr. High School has been maintained.

For the first time, Harwich will institute a local program for students who are having perceptual or emotional difficulties. Several of the youngsters presently attending the Clinical Teaching Center in Wellfleet will be gradually phased into

local classes. In addition, all elementary youngsters will be screened carefully to determine if they are in need of this individualized instruction.

John Filler, who was on a year's leave of absence during the 1970-71 school year, will begin working full time in Harwich as an elementary counselor effective September 1972. During the current year he will continue to serve both Chatham and Harwich.

High School

A. Curriculum Changes

1. The following courses have been added to the Curriculum:
   General Anthropolgy—Freshmen
   Geography & Current Events—Freshmen
   Comparative Cultures—Sophomores
   Practical Science—Juniors & Seniors
   Design—Juniors & Seniors
   Applied Design—Juniors & Seniors
   Sculpture—Jnuiors & Seniors
   Photography—Juniors & Seniors
   Pottery I—Juniors and Seniors
   Pottery II—Juniors & Seniors
2. Shop Math I and Shop Math II are now being offered as one-semester courses. Up to September, 1971 the two courses were scheduled on a full year basis.
3. The upper groups in 9th grade science are being introduced to Biology during the second semester of the school year. This makes it possible for a more in-depth study of college biology during the Sophomore year.
4. In September, the grade 7 students were introduced to the Intermediate Science Curriculum Study program. The primary difference between the new approach and the more conventional program is the fact that it allows each student to travel at his own pace, and it permits the scope and sequence of instruction to vary with his interests, abilities and backgrounds. Plan are being made to offer a sequential ISCS program to the 8th graders another year.

B. New Program

Beginning in October, 1971, a Modified Work-Study program was put into effect. Under this program, seventeen seniors are allowed to sign out prior to the 2:11 p.m.

school closing time in order to go to work. To be eligible for this program, a Senior must agree to abide by the guidelines established by the Guidance Director and Administration.

C. Teacher Workshops

Again this year, three one-half-day Teacher Workshops were scheduled. The workshops were held for the express purpose of making it possible for teachers to meet by department in order to discuss current problems, concerns and possible curriculum changes.

D. Miscellaneous

1. A newly formed Assembly Committee composed of twelve students and two faculty members plan and carry out all assembly programs. The Committee was formed to make it possible for students to become more involved in school life.
2. The Student Council has three faculty advisors instead of the traditional one. This change was made in order to make it possible for more faculty members to become involved in the Council's work.
3. The intramural athletic program for 7th & 8th graders has been expanded to include basketball, tennis, golf and softball. The program was initiated two years ago with soccer being offered as an intramural sport. The total program will be continually expanded whenever and wherever possible, in order to better meet the needs of our young people.

The Health Committee, which was formed two years ago, is presently preparing a curriculum to be used in grades K-6 and also at appropriate levels in grades 7-12. The curriculum will not be a "crash program" but a sequentially developed concept approach built upon previous learnings. The areas of family living, drug abuse (including narcotics and alcohol), smoking, safety and physical well being will be covered.

Other Items of Interest

Early in the fall, Mrs. Luella Ray, school nurse for several years, decided to leave our employ. Her services will be missed. We were fortunate in acquiring Mrs. Anne Irwin, an experienced school nurse to fill this vacancy. In January, Mrs. Jocelyn Carter was hired to assist Mrs. Irwin in the many clerical duties assigned to the health program. Mrs. Irwin will coordinate the new health program to be instituted in the fall. During the next few months a committee comprised

of parents and medical advisors will assist Mrs. Irwin in reviewing the curriculum.

Mr. George Schoen has been employed as Supervisor of Maintenance. His job will be to centralize purchasing, schedule repairs and coordinate custodial services.

Mrs. Priscilla Crowell, dietitian, and her able staff have made several changes in the lunch program. In addition to reducing the cost of the school lunch, she has expanded the menu. Plans are also being made to update many pieces of unreliable kitchen equipment with state funding assistance.

In conclusion, I would like to express my appreciation to the School Committee, Mrs. Moody and my office staff, the Harwich teachers, Messrs. Nesmith and Noyes and all those in the community who have helped make these past few months so enjoyable and rewarding.

NEAL F. TODD

Superintendent of Schools

AGE - GRADE TABLE

October 1, 1971

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
Grade																	
Kindergarten	15	80	6														101
1		11	82	11													104
2			16	67	16												99
3				17	92	15	1										125
4					17	72	15	2									106
Spec. Ed. Primary						1	2	1									4
5						19	65	11	1								96
6							24	79	15	1							119
Spec. Ed. Inter.							1	1	2	1							5
7								17	74	18	3	3					115
8								1	32	70	19	2					124
9										13	79	13	2				107
10											23	59	13	4			99
11											1	12	76	4	4	1	98
12													14	62	9	3	88
Spec. Ed. Jr.-Sr.										2	1	2	3	2		1	11
	15	91	104	95	125	107	108	112	124	105	126	91	108	72	13	5	1,401

HARWICH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT October 1, 1971

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
Kindergarten	52	49	101
1	58	46	104
2	46	53	99
3	67	58	125
4	59	47	106
Ungraded-Primary	1	3	4
5	44	52	96
6	57	62	119
Ungraded-Intermediate	2	3	5
7	65	50	115
8	63	61	124
9	40	67	107
10	45	54	99
11	48	50	98
12	43	45	88
Ungraded-Jr.-Sr.High	7	4	11
TOTALS	697	704	1,401

SCHOOL CENSUS (October 1, 1971)

			1971	
			5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 16
1.	(a)	Boys	56	549
	(b)	Girls	35	564
	(c)	TOTAL (must equal 2. (f) below)	91	1113
2.	(a)	In public day school membership	90	1095
		at Wellfleet		6
	(b)	In vocational school membership		1
	(c)	In state or county institutions or special schools for defectives		3
	(d)	In private (non-public) schools	1	8
	(e)	Not in any school		
	(f)	TOTAL must equal 1. (c) above)	91	1113

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1971 - 1972

Harwich, Mass.

Schools Open Wednesday, September 8, 1971

School Year

September 8, 1971—December 23, 1971
January 3, 1972—February 18, 1972
February 28, 1972—April 14, 1972
April 24, 1972—June 22, 1972

Schools Not in Session

Teachers' Convention—Wednesday, Sept. 29, 1971
Columbus Day—Monday, October 11, 1971
Veterans' Day—Monday, October 25, 1971
Thanksgiving Recess—Wednesday 12:30 P.M.,
Thursday & Friday, November 25 & 26
Memorial Day—Monday, May 29, 1972
Note—December 23, 1971—Full day of school.

1971		1972	
September	16	January	21
October	19	February	16
November	20	March	23
December	17	April	15
		May	22
	72	June	16
			113

Total 185 days

Financial Statement

1000 Administration		
School Committee Expenses	$630.34	
Superintendent of Schools:		
Salaries	35,611.47	
Other Expenses of Administration: (Supplies & Materials; Conference Expenses)	446.84	
		$36,688.65
2000 Instruction		
Salaries of Special Subject Teachers, Principals, Teachers, Clerical, Library Services, Guidance and Professional Expenses	$868,125.24	
Supplies and Materials	32,009.73	
Textbooks	12,596.35	
		912,731.32
3000 Other School Services		
Attendance and Census	$1,200.00	
Health Services; Supplies and Materials	14,333.25	
Transportation	71,305.21	
Other Student Body Activities (Music Festivals, Field Trips, etc.)	815.40	
Food Services	5,649.82	
		93,303.68
4000 Operation and Maintenance of Plant		
Custodial Services	$76,195.27	
Maintenance Supplies & Materials	7,713.95	
Heating	18,874.07	
Utility Service (Rubbish disposal, Telephones, Electricity, Water, Gas)	16,853.97	
Maintenance of Grounds; Maintenance of Buildings, Repairs and Replacement of Equipment	25,532.74	
		145,170.00

7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Improvement of Buildings	—	
Acquisition of Equipment	$15,808.78	
		15,808.78
9000 Programs With Other Districts	$21,600.00	
		21,600.00
Contingency	$4,991.67	
		4,991.67
Total Expenses		$1,230,294.10
Appropriation 1971	$1,230,317.00	
Expenses	1,230,294.10	
Returned to Revenue	$22.90	

INCOME ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

Accounts Receivable:	
School Funds—State Aid: Chapter 70	$107,467.95
School Transportation: Chapter 71	39,574.00
Department of Education: Division of Special Education	38,959.00
Department of Education: Division of D & B	156.00
Receipts & Collections:	
Dental Clinic	109.75
Telephone	92.34
Rentals	50.00
Lost books, Shop, Art, Vending machines, Insurance claims, Refunds	482.81
Total	$186,891.85

NDEA — PUBLIC LAW 864

Balance as of December 1970	$1,899.74
Received in 1971	918.00
	$2,817.74
Transferred to 1971 Appropriations	2,500.00
	$317.74

HARWICH JUNIOR SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACCOUNT

Appropriation 1971	$14,465.00
Expenses	14,465.00
Received on account of Vocational Education	$6,851.00

LIBERAL ARTS ACCOUNT

Appropriate 1971	$1,200.00
Expenses	1,182.00
Return to Revenue	$18.00
Received on account of Liberal Arts Program	$865.00

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Appropriation Account:	
Appropriation 1971	$4,000.00
Expenses	4,000.00
School Lunch Special Account:	
Balance brought forward from 1970	$5,558.12
Receipts: Sales & Subsidies 1971	72,096.85
	$77,654.97
Expenses	76,773.52
Forwarded to 1972	$881.45

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ACCOUNTS

Appropriation 1971	$2,500.00
Expenses	2,499.57
Returned to Revenue	$ .43
High School Athletics Special Account:	
Balance brought from 1970	$632.22
Receipts 1971	1,454.28
	$2,086.50
Expenses 1971	2,069.34
Forwarded to 1972	$17.16

ARTICLE 83 — 1971
SUMMER CAMP FOR HANDICAPPED

Appropriation	$2,000.00
Expenses	1,607.60
Returned to Revenue	$392.40
Received on account of Summer Camp for Handicapped	$802.25

ARTICLE 82 — 1971
LAND PURCHASE

Appropriation	$3,000.00
Expenses	—
Balance as of December 31	$3,000.00

ARTICLE 81 — 1971
LAND PURCHASE

Appropriation	$6,000.00
Expenses	—
Balance as of December 31	$6,000.00

FEDERAL FUNDS

Title I — Project 71-126-150

Balance 1970		$3,200.00
Received 1971		2,500.00
		$5,700.00
Expenses	$5,669.15	
Returned to Com. of Mass.	30.85	
		$5,700.00

Title I — Project 71-126-284

Received 1971		$10,770.00
Expenses	$4,602.15	
Returned to Com. of Mass.	6,167.85	
		$10,770.00

Title I — Project 71-126-290

Received 1971	$7,190.00
Expenses	6,106.63
Balance December 31	$1,083.37

Title I — 71-126-136

Received 1971	$6,814.00
Expenses	—
Balance December 31	$6,814.00

Division of Library Services — Title II

Balance from 1970		$259.12
Expenses	$163.51	
Returned to Com. of Mass.	95.61	
		$259.12

Division of Library Services — Project #543 — Title II

Received 1971	$1,471.92
Expenses	1,387.06
Balance December 31	$84.86

LITTLE FIDDLERS TITLE III

Project #67-03679-0

From 1971	$1.00
Expenses	—
	$1.00

JOHNSON-ULM MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Total of Fund	$35,000.00
From 1970	202.47
	$35,202.47
Interest 1971	2,967.73
	$38,170.20
Withdrawals (Scholarships)	2,008.50
Balance December 31	$36,161.70

Tuition Scholarships granted for the School Year 1971-1972

Stephen Caplice	Cape Cod Community College
William Crowell	Cornell University
Paul Harrison	Southeastern Mass. University
Rosemarie Kelly	University of Hartford
William Ormand	University of Massachusetts
Lawrence Ritter	Merrimack College
Thomas Solimine	Southeastern Mass. University
Deborah Thayer	Gordon College
Jonathan Ward	Mass. Maritime Academy

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Friday, June Eleventh
High School Gymnasium
8:00 P.M.

CLASS OF 1971

John Calvin Ayer
William G. Barros
Robin Leigh Bauer
Debra Ann Belliveau
Deborah Blackmore
Craig Robert Borden
Richard O. Bouvier
Stephen Francis Caplice
John Edward Chappelle
Darcie M. Chase
Stephen Paul Childs
Carleton A. Coombs, Jr.
William David Crowell
Katheryne Mary Daley
Jeffrey Robert Davis
Doris L. Dumont
Robert S. Eardley
Deborah L. Eldredge
Donald C. Elliot
Jacqueline Marie Fortes
Alvah K. J. Gomes
Joseph H. Gonsalves
William George Griswold
Paul Dana Harrison
Patricia Marie Hatch
William Robert Hawe
Michael Andrew Hickey, Jr.
Ronald Wayne Holmes
Leigh Johnson
Joanne Amy Josselyn
Rosemarie Kelley
Dayle Frances Lawrence
Ronald E. Lindholm
Margaret Mary Long
Elnora Louise Lopes
Robyn Louise Lopes
Robyn Lee Marshall
Joseph Henry McCauley III
Cynthia A. McKenney
Daniel Bruce Monteiro
Judith Marie Morgan
Craig T. Morris
Vicki Nikula
David Joseph Nixon
Mary Ellen Nunes
Stephen Craig Nunes
William Davis Ormand
Andrea Marie Peavey
Claire Marie Piersall
Paula Stella Riedl
Lynne Riggins
Lawrence Paul Ritter
Scott Wayne Robinson
Beverly Jane Roderick
Nancy L. Rodin
Marianne St. Pierre
Thomas James St. Pierre
Timothy J. Salmon
Michael Wayne Schmitt
Elizabeth Ann Sebold
Charles Thomas Shea
Bette Lou Siebenmann
Barbara J. Simeone
Sandra D. Simons
Barbara J. Smith
Thomas J. Solimine
Etta Mae Souza
Jay Speakman
Hope Hartley Stidstone
Michael Douglas Stines
Martha Ethel Stone
Lori Parker Suominen
Mary Ebba Swanson
Deborah Ann Thayer
Noella Marie Vagenas
Jonathan E. Ward
Jeffrey Lee Willbanks
John Richard Williams
Stephanie Jeanne Winston
Cindy Lou Young

BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS

High School	Rosemarie Kelly — Grade 12
Junior High School	Mary Ann Tagliaferri — Grade 8
Elementary School	Sally F. Coombs — Grade 6

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1971	Address
Neal F. Todd[1]	Superintendent	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.			
		Boston University	M.Ed.-Adm.	1971	10 yrs.	E. Harwich
Ruth H. Moody	Adm. Assistant to Superintendent			1932	33	S.Harwich
Gwendolyn A. Johnson	Secretary	Holy Rosary Commercial School		1962	13	Harwich
Mary Ann Nickerson[2]	Secretary			1971	0	W. Chatham
Russell K. Noyes	High-Principal	Univ. of Maine	B.S. & M.Ed.	1968	19	Harwich
Ruth E. Farham	Secretary			1957-69	13.5	W. Harwich
Eileen Zelek[3]	Secretary	Dean Junior College	A.A.	1971	9	Harwich
Alfred R. Arsenault	Librarian	Univ. of R.I.	M.L.S.	1970	5	Dennis
David E. Atwood	Mathematics	Plymouth St. College	B.Ed.	1970	4	S. Wellfleet
Louise Aubrey	Household Arts	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.	1952	20	Centerville
Dorothy C. Bell	Social Studies	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed. & M.Ed.	1960	12	Dennis
Richard J. Besciak	Social Studies	Hartwick College	B.A.			
		Springfield College	M.Ed.	1968	5	E. Orleans
Robert B. Brigham	Spec. Ed. & Driver Ed.	Northeastern Univ.	B.S.	1963	11	Dennis
Richard E. Brown	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.	1963	15	Orleans
Glenn R. Bryant	Guidance	Boston University	A.B.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1965	6	Chatham
Verne W. Carey	Social Studies	Univ. of Maryland	B.S.	1970	1	S. Yarmouth
George Colbert	Social Studies	Boston College	Ph.B., Ed.M. & M.+30	1955	38	Harwich
May Cooper	Science	Adelphi College	A.B.			
		Columbia University	M.A.	1956	29	Orleans
Ralph L. Davis, Jr.	Mathematics	Harvard University	A.B.			
		Boston St. College	M.Ed.	1968	11.2	W. Harwich
Harold Drew	Chemistry & Physics	Boston University	B.S.			
		St. College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	1957	23	W. Barnstable

Meredith Drew	Bus. Education	St. College, Salem	B.S.Ed. & M.Ed., M.+30	1956	22	Centerville
Charles Dunbar	Phys. Ed. & Athletic Director	Boston University	B.S.Ed.			
		St. College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	1953	21	Harwich Port
Frederick F. Dunford	Guid. Director & Asst. Prin. Curric.	St. College, Worcester	M.Ed.			
		Clark University	A.B.	1965	12	Harwich
Mary Dunsford	English	Northeastern University	A.B.			
		Boston College	M.A.	1967	20	Dennisport
Frederick Ebbett	Business Ed. & Asst. Prin. Sr. High	Curry College	B.S.Ed.			
		St. College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	1959	12	S. Harwich
Gilbert E. Ellis	Science	University of N.H.	B.A.	1969	2	E. Brewster
James J. Enright[5]	Mathematics	Boston College	B.S.	1971	4	W. Chatham
Ethel Hall	Latin	Boston University	A.B.	1963	11	S. Dennis
George W. Kirchner	Social Studies & Asst. Prin. Jr. High	University of Kentucky	A.B.			
		Univ. of Illinois	M.Ed.	1962	19	Harwich
Arthur G. LaFrenier	French & English	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.			
		St. College, Bridgewater	M.Ed. & M.+30	1955	15	W. Harwich
Norma K. Larkin	Household Arts	Catawba College	B.S.	1957	12	Harwich
Timothy T. Lynch	Social Studies	Harvard University	A.B.	1963	7.5+	Dennis
Jane Malatesta[6]	English	Bucknell University	A.B.			
		Harvard University	M.A.T.	1971	7.5	E. Brewster
Ralph E. Meredith, Jr.[7]	Mathematics	Old Dominion Univ.	B.S.	1971	2.5	Provincetown
Elizabeth Murphy	English	Boston University	B.S.Ed. & M.A.	1969	35	Hyannis
Carol B. Olson	English	Univ. of Massachusetts	B.S.			
		Wesleyan University	M.A.	1965-70	4	N.Harwich
Cheryl Poore[8]	Phys. Ed.	Anderson College	B.A.	1971	1	Barnstable
Michael Radlhammer	Science-Biology	New York Univ.	B.A.			
		Bridgeport Univ.	M.S.Ed.	1968	12	Eastham
Glenn A. Rose	Boys Phys. Ed.	College of Emporia	B.A.	1970	4.5	Harwich
Maria Sears	French	Radcliffe College	A.B.			
		Harvard Uniiversity	M.A.T.	1967	29	W. Dennis
Donald G. Spencer[9]	Science	Springfield College	B.S.			
		Univ. of Hartford	M.Ed.	1971	11	E. Brewster

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1971	Address
Walter Thompson	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.	1963	11	S. Orleans
Theodore K. Tischler	English	Dartmouth Collegee	A.B.			
		Univ. of Vermont	M.Ed.	1969	23	Chatham
Peter J. Wanderlich	Mathematics	St. College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1966	6	Dennisport
Donald C. Nesmith	Inter. & Elem. Principal	St. College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed. & M.Ed.	1954	22	S. Harwich
Anne Smith	Secretary	Burdett College		1958	13	E. Harwich
William Banks, Jr.[10]	Grade 6	University of Mass.	B.A.	1971	0	W. Yarmouth
Joan P. Brock	Grade 1	Kent State University		1964	8	Chatham
David Brownville	Grade 5	Harpur College	B.A.			
		Cortland St. Tchers. Col.	M.S.	1968	10	Brewster
Anne P. Cahoon[11]	Grade 1	Russell Sage College	B.S.	1971	0	Harwich Port
Joyce Coffin	Grade 3	St. College, Framingham	B.S.Ed.	1964	12	Harwich Port
Anne Doane	Grade 1	St. College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969	3	Harwich Port
Harriet N. Dunham	Phys. Ed.	Bouve-Tufts	B.S.Ed.			
		St. College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	1957	26	Centerville
Patricia Estabrook	Grade 2	St. College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1970	4	Orleans
Sandra Esterson	Grade 6	Newark St. College	B.A.	1970	4	Centerville
Mary Fitzpatrick	Inter. Spec. Ed.	Anna Maria College	A.B.	1970	4	W. Yarmouth
Louise T. Francis	Grade 4	St .College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1957	19	Orleans
Anna M. Gott	Grade 6	Simmons College	B.S.	1954	28	Harwich
Marcia B. Hekking	Elem. Spec. Ed.	Syracuse University	B.S.	1969	5	So. Chatham
Lucy A. Higgins	Grade 2	St. College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.			
		University of Hawaii	M.L.S.	1954	19	W. Harwich
Jeanne S. Kelley[12]	Grade 3	Frederick College	B.S.	1971	2	Hyannis
Janice Krusen	Grade 4	Mount Holyoke College	A.B.			
		Univ. of Pennsylvania	M.Ed.	1964	6	E. Orleans
Maureen Loban	Grade 4	Col. of St. Joseph the Provider	B.S.	1970	1	Orleans
Barry Longval	Grade 5	Merrimack College	A.B.	1970	6.5	Falmouth
Dorothy MacRitchie	Kdgtn.	New Britain Tchrs. Co.	Dip.	1967	12	No. Chatham

Cora Melchers	Grade 2	Adelphi College	B.S.	1963	13	Orleans
Elizabeth Miller	Grade 5	St. College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1947	30	Harwich Port
Lucille Olsen	Grade 3	Perry Normal	Dip.	1959	12	Harwich
Carol Olson	Grade 4	Colby College	B.A.	1970	1	N. Harwich
James Peninger	Grade 5	Western Wash. St. Col.	B.A.Ed.	1970	13	Pleasant Lake
Virginia Richardson	Grade 1	St. College, Salem	B.S.Ed.	1960	15	Eastham
Shari M. Sears	Grade 2	St. Col., Framingham	B.S.Ed.	1970	1	Hyannis
Gertrude Shinkwin	Kdgtn.	St. Col., Bridgewater	Dip.	1962	19	Harwich
Lewis H. Smith	Asst. Prin. Inter. and Grade 6	Boston University St. Col., Framingham	A.B. M.Ed.	1966	9	S. Chatham
Kathleen Thayer	Grade 3	Youngstown University Kent St. University	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1964	16	Harwich
Gloria Tracy	Grade 1	Perry Normal	Dip.	1954	17	Centerville
Maude C. Winkinson	Grade 2	St. Col., Bridgewater	B.S.Ed. & M.Ed.	1953	20	Eastham
Barbara Conn[13]	Tchr. Aide	St. Col. Boston	B.S.	1971	4	Harwich
Rita Solimine[14]	Tchr. Aide	Calvin Coolidge Col.	B.A.	1971	6.5	W. Harwich
Vicki Christensen[15]	Speech	Ithaca College	B.S.	1971	0	Chatham
Jane D. Alcock	Reading Dev. & Rem.)	Wellesley College	A.B.	1955	17	No. Chatham
Marion Eckhardt	Art-High	Penna. Schl. Indus. Art	Dip.	1965	15.5	Brewster
Barbara Elliott	Art-Elem.	Skidmore College	B.S.	1959	18	Harwich Port
John Filler	Sch. Adj. Cns.	Colgate College Boston University	B.S. M.Ed. & M+30	1965	6	S. Yarmouth
Warren Jernstad[16]	Music	Indiana St. University	B.S.Mus.Ed.	1971	0	Chathamport
Iris McKenney	Vocal Music	Tufts University	A.B.	1938-59	14	Harwich
Salvatore Piccolo[17]	Instr. Music	Malkins Conservatory of Music St. Col., Bridgewater	B.Mus.. & M.Ed.-M+30	1953	24	Harwich Port
Mary L. Russell	Art-High & El.	Rhode Island School of Design	B.S.Ed. & M.A.	1970	1	Barnstable
Edwin Tree	Music-Voc. & Instr.	Lowell St. College	B.M.Ed.	1970	1	S. Chatham
Anne B. Irwin, R.N.[18]	School Nurse	Cornell University - N.Y. Hospital Schl. of Nursing	B.S.	1971	6	Chatham

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1971	Address
Arthur J. D'Elia, M.D.	Physician (Elem.)	Dartmouth College Tufts Medical	M.D.	1964	38	Harwich Port
David P. Doherty, M.D.	Physician (High)	Boston College New York Medical Col.	M.D.	1969	12	Harwich Port
Anderson S. Briggs, D.D.S.	Dentist	St. Lawrence Univ. Tufts Dental	D.M.D.	1963	34	Harwich Port
Carl L. Clapp, D.D.S.	Dentist	New York Univ. Tufts Dental	D.M.D.	1967	9	Harwich Port
Arthur A. Holmes		Supervisor of Attendance		1957	14	Harwich
Joseph Barber		Head Custodian Elementary		1963	8	Harwich
Thomas McGalliard		Asst. Custodian Elementary		1967	4	Harwich
Donald Smith[19]		Asst. Custodian Elementary		1970	0	Harwich
S. Arthur Cahoon		Head Custodian Intermediate		1959	12	N. Harwich
Joseph Pina		Asst. Custodian Intermediate		1964	7	Harwich
Joseph Tully		Head Custodian Jr. - Sr. High		1967	4	Pleasant Lake
Elsie Barber		Matron Jr. - Sr. High		1963	8	Harwich
Kenneth Blundon		Assistant Head Custodian Jr. - Sr. High		1963	8	Harwich
James Burke		Asst. Custodian Jr. - Sr. High		1968	5	So. Dennis
John S. Centeio		Asst. Custodian Jr. - Sr. High		1964-68	4	Harwich
Clarence E. Oliver		Asst. Custodian Jr. - Sr. High		1965	6	N. Harwich
Irving G. Raymond		Asst. Custodian Jr. - Sr. High		1968	19¼	Harwich
Priscilla B. Crowell		Dietitian, Univ. of Mass., B.S.		1967	4	S. Dennis
Cecilia Anderson		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1965	6	Harwich Port
Doris Jorgensen		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1958	13	Harwich Port
Barbara Long		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1955	16	Harwich
Ruth Smith		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1952	19	Harwich Port
Emma Symmes		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1956	15	Harwich Port
Grace Baksa		Jr. - Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1966	5	W. Yarmouth
Ruth Coulson		Jr. - Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1965	6	Harwich Port
Celia Harrison		Jr. - Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1963	8	Harwich Port
Agnes Rose		Jr. - Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1963	8	Harwich
Rose Stinson		Jr. - Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1964	7	Harwich Port

Noella Vagenas[20]	Jr. - Sr. High Lunch Assistant	1971	0	Harwich
Robert E. Joy	Transportation — Rtes. 3, 4, 5, 9, & K, 9C, Activity and Kdgtn.			W. Harwich
George Meservey	Transportation — Rte. 8, A & B			Harwich
Garfield & Sargent, Inc.	Transportation — Rtes. 1, 6 & 7 and Vocational			S. Dennis
William Vagenas	Transportation — Rte. 2			Harwich
Christine Wood	Nazareth Hall School & Community Clinical Nursery School			Harwich

NOTES

1. August-December; January-August 31, Jesse .J Morgan, retired.
2. November-December; new position.
3. August-December; January to July 31, Marguerite Nelson, retired.
4. January-October 1; September to December, Milot Underwood, Jr., substitute.
5. September-December; January to June, James Hyde resigned.
6. September-December; January-June, John Pickells, resigned.
7. September-December; new position.
8. September-December; January-June, Susan Weir, resigned.
9. September-December; January-June, John Carey, resigned.
10. September-December 3; January-June, Thomas Cummings, resigned; Dec. 4 thru 31st substitutes.
11. September-December; January-June, Joan Rogers, resigned.
12. September-December; new position.
13. September-December; new position.
14. September-December; new position.
15. September-December; January-June, Donna Jacobs, resigned.
16. September-December; January-June, Salvatore Piccolo, on 1 yr. sabbatical.
17. January-June, on 1 yr. sabbatical.
18. November-December; January to October 15, E. Louella Ray, R.N., resigned.
19. November-December; January to May, G. Gordon Kelley, resigned; June to October, substitute.
20. January-December; new position.

CAPE COD REGIONAL
TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Final 1972 Budget Apportionment per Town

	Number of Students	Number of Students As % of Total Student Population	Town's Prop. Share of Budget $ Cost
Barnstable	1,492	33.52	$55,737.05
Brewster	109	2.45	4,073.86
Chatham	327	7.34	12,204.95
Dennis	559	12.56	20,884.77
Eastham	142	3.19	5,304.33
Harwich	409	9.20	15,297.76
Orleans	266	5.97	9,926.92
Provincetown	180	4.04	6,717.71
Truro	72	1.62	2,693.74
Wellfleet	112	2.51	4,173.63
Yarmouth	783	17.60	29,265.28
Total	4,451	100.00	$166,280.00

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE L. HICKS,
Treasurer

CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Summary of Accounts ands Balances

(as of December 31, 1971)

	Approp.	Expend.	Balance
Administration			
School Comm. Exp.			
1100 Total	**$27,480.00**	**$20,047.85**	**$7,432.15**
1100002	2,000.00	1,966.61	33.39
1100004	3,000.00	8,242.50	—5,242.50
1100005	4,550.00	2,534.09	2,015.91
1100006	17,930.00	7,304.65	10,625.35
Supt.-Dir. Exp.			
1200 Total	**$41,100.00**	**$33,386.51**	**$7,713.49**
1200001	23,000.00	19,533.18	3,466.82
1200002	6,000.00	4,324.34	1,675.66
1200004	7,300.00	5,040.50	2,259.50
1200005	2,200.00	1,754.91	445.09
1200006	2,600.00	2,733.58	—133.58
5000 Total	**$8,007.80**	**$709.27**	**$7,298.53**
5000004	7,507.80	232.32	7,275.48
5200004	500.00	476.95	23.05
7000 Total	**$12,574.70**	**$12,574.70**	.....
7100004	6,603.30	6,603.30	.....
7300008	5,971.40	5,971.40	.....

BUDGET TOTAL

1100	Account &		$25,480.00		
	Contingency Trans		2,000.00	$20,047.85	$7,432.15
1200	Account		41,100.00	33,386.51	7,713.49
5000	Account	$12,000.00			
	Trans.	—3,992.20	8,007.80	709.27	7,298.53
7000	Account		8,582.50		
	Trans.	+3,992.20	3,992.20	12,574.70	.....
Contingency			.....	.....	.....
			$89,162.50	$66,718.33	$22,444.17

CASH SUMMARY THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1971

Bal. Forwarded 1/1/71	$14,201.22		
Receipts to date	110,861.41		
		Bank Bal.	$11,543.67
	$125,062.63	Bank Bal.	29,116.90
Expended to date	83,473.16	Check Bal.	928.90
	$41,589.47		$41,589.47
Bond Antic'tion Note	$30,000.00	Special Savings	
Bond Antic'tion Note	80,000.00	Land Acct.	$110,000.00
	$110,000.00		

Index to Reports

Cover Photograph by
Mr. R. H. Nye, Jr., Harwich, Mass.

	Page
Accountant's Report	253
Article Accounts	265
Balance Sheet	272
Budget Accounts	257
Other Accounts	271
Receipts	254
Annual Town Meeting Warrant for 1972	215
Annual Town Election—March 1, 1971	83
Special Town Meeting, March 4, 1971	118
Special Town Meeting, Oct. 27, 1971	163
Assessors' Report	13
Barnstable County Health Department	73
Beach Committee	23
Board of Appeals	20
Board of Health	71
Brooks Free Library Trustees' & Librarian's Reports	33
Building Inspector	63
Caleb Chase Fund	247
Cape Cod Regional-Technical School Report	47
Cemetery Commissioners	248
Cemetery Trust Funds	241
Civil Defense	24
Conservation Commission	50
Council on Aging	30
Dog Officer	62
Finance Committee	16
Fire Department	57
Harbor Master	54
Harwich Chamber of Commerce	45
Harwich Historic District	43
Highway Surveyor	75
Historical Commission	44
In Memoriams	2
Inspector of Animals	68
Inspector of Gas	26
Inspector of Plumbing	55

Page
Inspector of Wires 29
Library Needs Study Committee 38
Librarian's Report 36
Park and Recreation Commission 61
Personnel Board 18
Planning Board 27
Police Department 65
Registrars of Voters 82
School Report 275
Age Grade Table 284
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Dist. 300
Class of 1971 293
Financial Statement 287
School Calendar 286
School Census 285
School Committee 276
School Enrollment 285
School Personnel 294
Superintendent's Report 279
Selectmen's Report 11
Sewerage Study Committee 46
Shellfish Warden 249
Tax Collector 250
Town Clerk's Report 184
Annual Town Meeting, March 1, 1971 83
Births 189
Deaths 204
Dog Licenses 184
Jury List 187
Fees Collected 185
Marriages 195
Sporting Licenses 184
Names Drawn for Jury Duty 186
Town Counsel 21
Town Engineer 64
Town Nurse 32
Town Officers 3-10
Treasurer's Report 239
Perpetual Care Lots 241
Tree Warden's Department 40
Veterans' Agent 42
Water Commissioners' Report 207
Waterways Committee 69